

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 269 999

HE 019 175

AUTHOR Baumgaertner, William L., Ed.
TITLE Fact Book on Theological Education for the Academic Year 1984-85.
INSTITUTION Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada, Vandalia, OH.
PUB DATE 85
NOTE 261p.; For the 1985-86 edition, see HE 019 318. Some tables may be marginally legible due to small, light type.
AVAILABLE FROM Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada, P.O. Box 130, Vandalia, OH 45377 (\$15.00).
PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110)
EDRS PRICE MF01/PC11 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS Administrators; *Church Related Colleges; College Faculty; College Graduates; College Libraries; Comparative Analysis; *Educational Finance; *Enrollment Trends; Expenditures; Females; Higher Education; Income; Institutional Characteristics; Librarians; Males; Minority Groups; *Salaries; *Student Characteristics; *Theological Education

ABSTRACT

Information on U.S. and Canadian theological schools is provided, including enrollments, professional staff, and salaries for 1984-1985, and graduation, finance, and library statistics for 1983-1984. Per student revenue and per student/per faculty expenditures are based on fall 1983 headcount and full-time equivalency enrollment and employment. Enrollment comparisons for 197 institutions for 1983-1984 and for 187 institutions for 1979-1984 are provided. Additional information includes: changes in number and percentage of total professional enrollment within various categories of programs; sex distribution of preordination degree students; women ordination degree graduates by denomination; enrollment for minority groups (Blacks, Hispanic Americans, Pacific/Asian Americans, and Native Americans); changes in numbers of administrators, faculty, and library personnel contrasted with numbers of students; sex distribution of administrators and faculty; changes in employment of Blacks by position held; trends in salaries for staff; changes in financial data per full-time student; analysis of revenues and expenditures by size, status, and racial character of school; revenues by denominational affiliation of school; revenues by regions; and revenues by highest degree offered. (SW)

* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *

FACT BOOK
ON
THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION
1984-85

William L. Baumgaertner, Editor

The Association of Theological Schools
in the United States and Canada
P.O. Box 130
Vandalia, Ohio 45377

THE ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS
IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

The Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada is the established accrediting agency for graduate theological education. Tracing its origins to 1918 when formal consultations on theological education were begun, the Association now numbers almost 200 institutions reflecting the diversity of the religious communities and university relationships in the two national communities. Its purposes include, within a general mandate for the improvement of theological education, the establishment of standards and the accreditation of institutions, serving as a forum for shared interests, and the consideration of issues among members and between members and related agencies. In the exercise of its standard setting duties, the Association has maintained a membership list of accredited schools since 1936. The Association also publishes annually a Directory of Theological Schools.

The officers of the Association for the 1984-86 biennium are:

President: Principal C. Douglas Jay, Emmanuel College of Victoria University, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Vice-President: Dean Barbara Brown Zikmund, Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, California

Secretary: President William R. Myers, Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, Lombard, Illinois

Treasurer: Mr. Kenneth R. Hougland, Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky

The Association's professional staff includes:

Executive Director: Leon Pacala

Associate Director: David S. Schuller

Associate Director: William L. Baumgaertner

Director of Financial and Data Services: Jill Scott Norton

INDEX OF TABLES

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
1	Total Enrollment Trends, 1969-1984	1
2	1983 and 1984 Comparisons: The Same 197 Institutions Reporting	2
3	Comparable Enrollments, 1979-1984: The Same 187 Institutions Reporting	2
4	Comparisons of Total Enrollment, 1978-1984 Total Number of Individuals and Their Full-Time Equivalents	2
5	Changes in Number and Percentage of Total Professional Enrollment Within Various Categories of Programs	4
6	Distribution of D.Min. Enrollments	5
7	Changes in Graduate Enrollments and Percentage of Change	7
8	Distribution by Sex and Degree Level: All Students	8
9	Sex Distribution of Preordination Degree Students (M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)	9
10	Total Women Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	10
11	Women Professional Degree Graduates	11
12	Women Ordination Degree Graduates by Denomination	12
13	Changes in Black Student Enrollment	13
14	Sex Distribution of Black Students	15
15	Total Black Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	16
16	Sex Distribution of Hispanic/American Students	17
17	Sex Distribution of Pacific/Asian American Students	19
18	Native American Enrollment	21
19	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Professional Degrees	21
20	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Doctoral Degrees	23
21	Changes in School Size and Comparative Enrollments	24

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
22	Changes in Numbers of Full-Time Administrative, Faculty, and Library Personnel Contrasted with Numbers of Students	25
23	Comparisons of Full-Time and Part-Time Instructional Personnel as Percentage of Total Teaching Staff	26
24	Sex Distribution of Administrative Personnel	27
25	Sex Distribution of Faculty Personnel	28
26	Changes in Employment of Women by Position Held	30
27	Changes in Employment of Blacks by Position Held	31
28	Trends in Total Administrative Compensation Averages (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	34
29	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	36
30	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	36
31	Trends in Accredited Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	36
32	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
33	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
34	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
35	Trends in Library Staff Compensation (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	38
36	Fourteen-Year Comparisons in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	39
37	Five-Year Comparison in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	39
38	Trends in Total Financial Data (Includes All Schools)	42
39	Changes in Financial Data Per Full-Time Student	43

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
A	Index to Classification of Schools	46
B-1	Enrollment Trends of Member Schools, 1956-84	51
B-2	Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs	60
C-1	Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	79
C-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	80
C-3	Enrollment of Women by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	81
C-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	82
C-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	83
C-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1984, All Schools)	84
D-1	Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	85
D-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	86
D-3	Enrollment of Women by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	87
D-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	88
D-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	89
D-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1984)	90
E-1	Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools) and Enrollment by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	91
E-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools)	92
E-3	Enrollment of Women by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools)	93
E-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools)	94

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
E-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools)	95
E-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools)	96
F-1	Number Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	97
F-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	98
F-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	99
F-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	100
F-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	101
G-1	Number Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Denomina- tional Affiliation of School	102
G-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Denominational Affiliation of School	103
G-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Denominational Affiliation of School	104
G-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Denominational Affiliation of School	105
G-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Denominational Affiliation of School	106
H-1	Number Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Regions (All Schools) and Number Completing Programs by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	107
H-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Regions (All Schools)	108
H-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Regions (All Schools)	109
H-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Regions (All Schools)	110
H-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1983-84 by Regions (All Schools)	111

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
I	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1984) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	112
J	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1984) by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	113
L	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1984) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	114
M	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1984) by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	115
O	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1984) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	116
P	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1984) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	117
R	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1984) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	118
S	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1984) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	119
U	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1984) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	120
V	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1984) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	121
AA-1	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	122
AA-2	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	123
BB-1	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	124
BB-2	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	125
CC-1	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	126

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
CC-2	Analysis of Revenues (1983-84) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	127
DD-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	128
DD-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	129
EE-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	130
EE-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	131
FF-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	132
FF-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	133
GG-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	134
GG-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	135
HH-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	136
HH-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1983-84) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	137
II-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	138

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
II-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	139
JJ-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	140
JJ-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1983-84, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	141
KK	Library Data by Size, Status, and Racial Character of Schools (1983-84, All Schools)	142
LL	Library Data by Denominational Affiliation of School (1983-84, All Schools)	142
MM	Library Data by Regions (1983-84, All Schools) and Library Data by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	142
NN	Administrative Officers Compensation (1984-85) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	143
OO	Administrative Officers Compensation (1984-85) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	145
PP	Administrative Officers Compensation (1984-85, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Administrative Officers Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	147
QQ	Faculty Compensation (1984-85) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	149
RR	Faculty Compensation (1984-85) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	150
SS	Faculty Compensation by Regions (1984-85, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Faculty Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	151
TT	Library Staff Compensation (1984-85) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	152
UU	Library Staff Compensation (1984-85) by Denominational Affiliation of School	154

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
VV	Library Staff Compensation by Regions (1984-85, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Library Staff Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	156
WW-1	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Selected Sources of Income by Size of School (Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, Local Church)	158
WW-2	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Selected Sources of Income by Denomination (Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, Local Church)	159
WW-3	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Sources of Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income by Size of School	160
WW-4	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Sources of Operations Income by Denomination	161
WW-5	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Sources of Capital Purposes Income by Denomination	162
WW-6	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Selected Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income Sources by Size of School (National, Regional, Local Church)	163
WW-7	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Selected Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income Sources by Denomination (National, Regional, Local Church)	164

INTRODUCTION

This is the sixteenth annual edition of the Fact Book. Each year all of the Association's member schools are required to provide annual reports on forms which are supplied. These reports include information on enrollment, professional staff, and salaries for the current year, 1984-85. They also include graduation statistics, financial reports, and library data from the previous academic year, 1983-84. Per student revenue and per student/per faculty expenditures are based on the fall 1983 "head count" and "full-time equivalency" enrollment and employment, as well as on the audited financial information for the 1983-84 year. These enrollment totals are reported for individual schools of theology in Tables A, B-1, and B-2.

This is the fourth successive year in which the per student and per faculty revenue/expenditure tables (AA-1 through JJ-2) are supplied on both a "head count" and "full-time equivalency" basis. Tables C-6, D-6, and E-6 in the appendices provide these latter data, with Table B-2 reporting both the "head count" and "FTE enrollments" for individual schools. Tables AA-1 through JJ-1 provide revenue/expenditure data on the "head count" basis, while Tables AA-2 through JJ-2 are parallel, using the "full-time equivalency" information. The differences between the two become increasingly important as schools continue to experience an influx of more part-time students in their various degree programs. This is the first year in which Gifts and Grants Income are reported in Tables WW-1 through 8.

From the beginning of publication a primary purpose of these Fact Books has been to provide annually information on parallel patterns permitting ready comparisons across the years. Where changes have been introduced these have generally been in the form of providing additional information not previously supplied or to acknowledge changes that have occurred. All data, with the exception of the Native American enrollments, are subjected to computer analysis. Since these latter numbers continue to be quite small, they have been fully summarized in the text, but are not found in the computer generated appendices.

The data received from each school are classified in several ways: size of enrollment, accredited or "other" (i.e., candidate and associate member institutions), university relation, cluster membership, race, denomination, region of location, and highest degree offered for the accredited schools only. These classifications provide the basis for the

distributions found in the tables included in the appendices. Table A indicates the classification identifiers for each member school, including both the 1983 and 1984 fall enrollments. Table B-1 reports the changing enrollment patterns for each member school on a quadrennial basis beginning in 1956 or the year of initial Association membership, if later than 1956. Table B-2, included for the fourth successive year, reports individual school enrollment by separate degree programs for both 1983 and 1984, "head count" and "full-time equivalent."

Certain arbitrary decisions are necessary with regard to these classifications. For example, a seminary is classified as a part of a university only if the larger institution possesses two other professional schools or departments operating at the graduate level. Schools are classified as related to a cluster only if the relationship includes at least two other schools of theology. Denominational groups are sorted and reported publicly--in these Fact Books--only if the denomination maintains at least four institutions which are members of the Association. Because the computer cannot deal with dual denominational status--which some schools hold, each has been classified on the basis of the primary church membership of the student body. Thus, Andover Newton is included in the United Church of Christ category, rather than American Baptist. Neither Bexley Hall nor the Berkeley Divinity School, both Episcopal seminaries, are included in the Episcopal data because of their relationships with Colgate Rochester and the Yale Divinity School respectively. The Lutheran category is not one denomination, but it combines the data for the American Lutheran Church, Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches, and Lutheran Church in America schools into a single inclusive category. Prior to the 1982-83 edition the term "Lutheran" applied only to the Lutheran Church in America schools. There are ten institutions included in this new composite Lutheran category. This is the second year the new denomination, the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., appears. The data for prior years have combined the information for the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church. Note also that, at the request of the school, the data for the Pacific School of Religion were shifted in 1983-84 for the first time to the United Church of Christ category, rather than the inter-/nondenominational grouping, as in the past. Tables in the text were adjusted to reflect this change. However, readers using previous Fact Books must do so with care, since these two subgroupings are no longer precisely parallel in successive volumes.

Since 1980 the Association has had three separate categories of institutional membership: accredited member, candidate for accredited member, and associate member. For the purposes of the Fact Book, the latter two groupings (candidates and associates) have been combined in the "Other" column in the tables presenting size/status data.

As in the past, all salary scales reported in the volume have been edited to preserve confidentiality. Hence any salary data field with less than three salaries being reported indicates the number of persons but does not provide any salary information.

Finally, as editor I have written the text to report and emphasize those data which appear to me to be most important. The goal has been factual presentation and description. No value judgments about size, mode of financing, patterns of expenditure, composition of student body, or other matters are intended. Each reader is invited to make his/her own judgments on the data and their import in reference to his/her own perspectives and commitments in the theological education world. This year I have added an additional caption, e.g., [TABLE 4], to indicate clearly the textual commentary on tables 1-39.

I wish to acknowledge my personal indebtedness to Marvin Taylor, editor of the previous editions of the Fact Book. He initiated and designed the enterprise, one which we are proud to continue as we wish him well on his retirement.

The Fact Book has been prepared by the ATS staff and is offered to the ATS member schools, as well as the general public, with the hope that it will be useful to those with responsibility for the management of the theological education enterprise in North America. The work has been done with the strong conviction that management decisions are best made when the persons charged with making them have the widest range of and most complete data available to inform their deliberations.

William L. Baumgaertner

ENROLLMENT

[TABLE 1]

Theological school enrollments continued to grow during the 1984-85 academic year, as was the situation in previous years. The rate of growth has, however, slowed down during the past year, coming closer to the slow growth in the 1 or 2 percent bracket of the national average. For theological schools that was 2.5%, reversing the trend of the past two years.

TABLE 1
TOTAL ENROLLMENT TRENDS, 1969-1984

Year	Number Schools Reporting	Professional Programs	Graduate Programs	Total	% Change
1969	170	25,950	3,865	29,815	-
1970	179	26,322	4,750	31,072	+4.2%
1971	187	28,208	4,608	32,816	+5.6%
1972	189	29,034	4,002	33,036	+0.7%
1973	190	30,315	3,767	34,082	+3.2%
1974	191	33,189	3,641	36,830	+8.1%
1975	192	37,179	3,716	40,895	+11.0%
1976	193	39,291	3,732	43,023	+5.2%
1977	191	41,665	3,557	45,222	+5.1%
1978	193	42,809	3,651	46,460	+2.7%
1979	193	44,374	4,059	48,433	+4.2%
1980	194	45,571	4,040	49,611	+2.4%
1981	193	46,930	3,629	50,559	+1.9%
1982	196	48,742	3,878	52,620	+4.1%
1983	195	50,971	4,141	55,112	+4.7%
1984	197	52,179	4,287	56,466	+2.5%

Table 1 provides these enrollment data for each year since 1969, the initial publication year for these Fact Books. In that fifteen year span, seminary enrollments have risen from 29,815 persons in 1969 to 56,466 this year, up +89.3%. Some of this growth can be explained by the first column, the increase in the number of Association member schools reporting each fall. The institutional growth rate, however, has been only 15.9%, far below the student enrollment growth of 89.3%. Readers interested in details of this change in membership should consult the 1980-81 Fact Book. Table 1 also indicates that the growth has been chiefly in professional degree programs, i.e., those preparing persons for some leadership role in the churches. The graduate programs, confined chiefly to masters and doctoral degrees primarily for higher education and secondary school teaching, have fluctuated up and down during the years. In 1982 they enrolled about the same number as 1969 (3,865 in 1969 and 3,878 in 1982). In 1984 this rose to 4,287, but it is still well below the number and, more important, the proportion of graduate students in the early 1970s. Thus, enrollment growth has been church occupation related, rather than academic career oriented.

Only the following denominational groupings reported a decrease in enrollment from 1983 to 1984: Lutherans 4%; Presbyterian U.S.A. 2%; Protestant Episcopal 1.8%; U.S. Roman Catholics 2.2%.

TABLE 2
1983 and 1984 COMPARISONS:
THE SAME 197 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

YEAR	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	% CHANGE
1983	55,112	
1984	55,708	+ 1.07%

[TABLE 2]

Table 2 provides more precise data on enrollment, since the number of institutions reporting in the last two years was not the same. This table reflects data from schools reporting in both years, and the growth was +1.07%, down substantially from the Table 1 figure of 2.5%. One member school closed during the year, but its student body merged with another member school. Three new schools became members of the Association.

TABLE 3
COMPARABLE ENROLLMENTS 1979-1984
THE SAME 187 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

YEAR	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	% CHANGE
1979	48,433	
1984	54,293	+12.1%

[TABLE 3]

Table 3 continues these comparisons, this time on a five-year basis. During both 1979 and 1984 there were 187 schools reporting both years, and their total enrollments for the two different years are reflected in the table. They constitute a +12.1% growth, or c. 2.2% per year. In that same time period higher education has been growing at an average rate of between one and two percent. The first of three tables indicate real growth in theological school enrollment, greater than the national average. The rate of growth, however, has been declining, especially during the past year.

TABLE 4
COMPARISONS OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT, 1978-1984
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS AND THEIR FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS

Year	Total Persons	% Change	FTE Enrollment	% Change	FTE % of Total Person Enrollment
1978	46,460		36,219		78.0%
1979	48,433	+4.2%	36,795	+1.6%	76.0%
1980	49,611	+2.4%	37,245	+1.2%	75.1%
1981	50,559	+1.9%	37,254	+0.02%	73.7%
1982	52,620	+4.1%	37,705	+1.2%	71.7%
1983	55,112	+4.7%	38,923	+3.2%	70.6%
1984	56,466	+2.5%	39,414	+1.3%	69.8%

[TABLE 4]

Table 4 provides a different view of these data. The preceding tables have tabulated persons registered, regardless of the extent of their time commitment to study. Table 4 reports on persons studying full time, or in the instance of part-time students, their full-time equivalency. Here the growth rate has not been nearly so great. These data are not available for the full span of years included in Table 1, since they have been received only since 1978. In this six-year period, however, the average student study load has diminished from 78.0% of a full load of studies to 69.8%, a reduction of almost ten percent in such a brief time. These figures indicate that while the number of persons coming to seminaries for education continues to grow, a higher percentage are part-time students.

Deans and registrars indicate a trend toward older persons, often making a career change, and frequently with families to support. Several studies are being conducted this year both on denominational lines and on a cross denominational basis to document this shift in age and to study the response of schools to accommodate the special needs of older students. This increasing presence is one aspect of the growth of part-time students, a phenomenon well-known in the rest of higher education over the past 25 years. Its impact on theological schools is more recent.

The part-time rate of study, however, is not uniform across the several types of program offered. The Master of Divinity, the standard degree preparing one for ordination, enrolls by far the largest number of persons, and they register for an average load of 85.1%, well above the overall average load of 69.8%. There has been regular decline in this average since 1978 when it stood at 90.5% for the M.Div. The last two years, however, have been the same at 85.1%. Of some significance is the 11.5% increase since 1983 of persons enrolled in 4-5 year Masters of Divinity programs. The full-time equivalent increase for the same program since 1983 is 8.2%. There is an indication of a longer time spent in preparation for ministry and of the growth of programs which will demand more time.

Regional enrollment patterns also show some variations. The Plains region has the highest FTE ratio (74.9%); the Far West has the lowest (57.0%). The Great Lakes (73.5%), the Southeast (74.4%), New England (71.3%), and Canada (71.1%) are all above the average. The Far West (57.0%), the Mideast (67.4%), and the Southwest/Rocky Mountain (68.8%) are below it.

The significant changes in regional enrollment were a decrease of -5.8% (FTE -7.7%) for the Plains Region, and an increase of +4.0% (FTE +4.6%) for the Southeast Region.

Denominational comparisons are also interesting. The Episcopal schools are most likely to have full-time students (83.1%), and the United Church of Canada least likely (56.4%). Lutheran (80.1%) and U.S. Roman Catholic schools (80.0%) are a close second. In both instances these schools do not have large numbers of D.Min. students enrolled, the one degree program which is almost always carried out on a part-time basis.

TABLE 5
CHANGES IN NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT WITHIN VARIOUS
CATEGORIES OF PROGRAMS

	D.Min.	B.D. M.Div.	M.A./M.R.E./ M.T.S.	Certificate, Diploma, & Special Students
<u>1969</u>				
Number	201	20,620	2,640	2,136
% of Total	0.8%	79.5%	10.2%	8.2%
<u>1971</u>				
Number	688	22,249	2,760	2,330
% of Total	2.4%	78.9%	9.8%	8.3%
<u>1973</u>				
Number	2,458	20,679	3,828	3,158
% of Total	8.1%	68.2%	12.6%	10.4%
<u>1975</u>				
Number	3,710	23,520	5,264	4,514
% of Total	10.0%	63.3%	14.2%	12.1%
<u>1977</u>				
Number	4,491	26,255	6,229	4,543
% of Total	10.8%	63.0%	15.0%	10.9%
<u>1978</u>				
Number	4,833	26,618	6,584	4,623
% of Total	11.3%	62.2%	15.4%	10.8%
<u>1979</u>				
Number	5,327	26,359	7,175	5,359
% of Total	12.0%	59.4%	16.2%	12.1%
<u>1980</u>				
Number	5,551	26,582	7,554	5,729
% of Total	12.2%	58.3%	16.6%	12.6%
<u>1981</u>				
Number	5,912	26,968	8,012	5,876
% of Total	12.6%	57.5%	17.1%	12.5%
<u>1982</u>				
Number	6,188	27,506	8,358	6,515
% of Total	12.7%	56.4%	17.1%	13.4%
<u>1983</u>				
Number	6,514	28,513	8,951	6,746
% of Total	12.8%	55.9%	17.6%	13.2%
<u>1984</u>				
Number	6,721	28,880	9,350	7,000
% of Total	12.9%	55.3%	17.9%	13.4%

[TABLE 5]

Professional Degree Enrollments

Table 5 records the major degree enrollments for selected years since 1969. Numerical growth during the past year reflects principally the addition of three new schools to Association membership. In terms of overall growth, the Doctor of Ministry program has done best from 201 persons

in 1969 to 6,721 this year. It continues to command close to 13% of total seminary professional program enrollment. The M.Div. population has grown only 40% in 15 years by comparison with a total enrollment increase of 89.3%. The M.Div. commands a smaller percentage each year, presently 55.3%. The two-year graduate programs and the special certificate programs are increasingly prominent as these percentages have advanced to 17.5% and 13.4% respectively. It is clear that seminaries are attracting students with a wider variety of interests. The D.M. group is largely full-time professionals already holding the M.Div. and seeking advanced competence for the performance of their duties. The program holds a secure place among the professional degrees.

TABLE 6
DISTRIBUTION OF D.MIN. ENROLLMENTS

Year	D.Min. In-Sequence		D.Min. In-Ministry		Total D.Min.	
	Schools Reporting	Total Persons	Schools Reporting	Total Persons	Schools*	Persons
1975	25	499	59	3,211	61	3,710
1976	20	478	63	3,774	66	4,252
1977	21	448	73	4,043	75	4,491
1978	16	434	79	4,399	81	4,833
1979	16	415	82	4,912	84	5,327
1980	13	364	83	5,187	85	5,551
1981	12	342	89	5,570	90	5,912
1982	12	343	86	5,845	87	6,188
1983	11	311	89	6,203	90	6,514
1984	10	254	88	6,467	89	6,721

*Note: Some institutions offer both types of program.

[TABLE 6]

Further detail on D.Min. enrollments is reported in Table 6. There are two different degrees patterns, both carrying the D.Min. designation. The "in-sequence" model is a four-year program which includes the accomplishments of the more customary three-year M.Div. and adds another full year of preordination preparation. It was this pattern which first emerged in the 60s and was responsible for creating an interest in new approaches. The "in-ministry" track adds one additional year (usually done part-time and spread across two or three years) of advanced preparation, almost always requiring a period of full-time ministerial experience following the award of the M.Div. Through the years there has been a steady decline of interest in the in-sequence degree, both on the part of students and institutions. Table 6 indicates its extent. Enrollment dropped from 499 persons (25 schools offering the pattern) in 1975 down to 254 students in ten schools this autumn. At the same time the in-ministry degree pattern almost doubled in registrants, up from 3,211 to 6,467, and about fifty percent more institutions began to offer it. These data surely indicate that there is positive clergy response to a program which purports to provide "advanced competence in the practice of ministry."

There are some interesting enrollment contrasts in the D.Min. While women as a group constitute 25% of the total students, 30% of in-sequence D.Min. registrants are women. It is only in this program and the two-year masters degrees that women are so well represented (43.2%). By way of comparison women make up only 6.6% of the D.Min. in-ministry students, well below these ratios. While somewhat striking in contrast, this is probably to be expected. The entrance of significant numbers of women into ministry is a rather new phenomenon. Hence only a very small pool of applicants possess both the M.Div. and the years of full-time professional ministry experience which are usually prerequisite for admission. Given the substantial numbers of women now entering ministry, this situation will be changing.

The D.Min. program presents other somewhat startling contrasts. While eighty-eight institutions offer the in-ministry model, most of them have quite modest enrollments in the program. In fact, these in-ministry D.Min. students are very unevenly distributed across the Association's membership. About one-third are found in only four schools of theology, leaving the remaining two-thirds distributed across 84 schools. Full details regarding these statistics can be found in the appendices, especially tables B-2, C-1, and D-1.

[TABLE 7]

Graduate Student Enrollments

Table 7 provides the details in summary form for selected years since 1969. The Association classifies as "graduate" those degree programs which require four or five years beyond the baccalaureate, or which require the M.Div. plus one to three additional years of study. The most obvious impression from the table is one of random fluctuation, up and down. This year the total graduate enrollment is the second highest on record, reflecting an 18.1% increase in those years. It seems clear that no simple pattern can be found to explain the phenomenon. In the early years of the 1970s the emergence of the D.Min. was thought to provide an alternative, thus leading to diminished graduate enrollments. However, as noted earlier, the D.Min. is flourishing. But the graduate master and doctoral programs continue to be attractive to over 4,000 persons each year. In 1982 it was 3,878; followed by 4,141 in 1983; and 4,287 in 1984.

Doctoral enrollments are especially noteworthy. In the light of the well-known retrenchment in higher education, and the scarcity of new positions, one might expect a diminished interest in such a degree. Yet the Ph.D. enrolls 147% more candidates in 1984 than was the case in 1969. The Th.D./S.T.D. programs experienced a growth of 15.2% in the past year. In fact, the fluctuations noted above hardly are found in the Ph.D. doctoral program. Its enrollment has been on a steadily upward trend all through the years that the Association has collected and published these data. That fact has been offset by the post-M.Div. masters degrees, which attract 33.2% fewer students in 1984 as contrasted with 1969. These details may also be examined in the appendices, Table C-1.

TABLE 7

CHANGES IN GRADUATE ENROLLMENTS AND
PERCENTAGE OF CHANGE

	Th.D. S.T.D.	Ph.D.	Masters	Total
<u>1969</u>				
Number	590	876	2,399	3,865
<u>1971</u>				
Number	779	1,283	2,546	4,608
% Change	+44.3%	+5.2%	-1.8%	-3.0%
<u>1973</u>				
Number	703	1,328	1,736	3,767
% Change	-4.1%	+17.1%	-18.7%	-5.9%
<u>1975</u>				
Number	574	1,498	1,644	3,716
% Change	+4.9%	-2.7%	+5.8%	+2.1%
<u>1977</u>				
Number	437	1,628	1,492	3,557
% Change	-8.8%	-6.1%	-1.8%	-4.7%
<u>1978</u>				
Number	437	1,590	1,624	3,651
% Change	0	-2.3%	+8.8%	+2.6%
<u>1979</u>				
Number	461	1,715	1,883	4,059
% Change	+5.5%	+7.9%	+15.9%	+11.2%
<u>1980</u>				
Number	478	1,782	1,780	4,040
% Change	+3.7%	+3.9%	-5.5%	-0.5%
<u>1981</u>				
Number	440	1,695	1,494	3,629
% Change	-7.9%	-4.9%	-16.1%	-10.2%
<u>1982</u>				
Number	438	1,947	1,493	3,878
% Change	-0.45%	+14.9%	-0.07%	+6.9%
<u>1983</u>				
Number	454	2,131	1,556	4,141
% Change	+3.7%	+9.5%	+4.2%	+6.8%
<u>1984</u>				
Number	523	2,162	1,602	4,287
% Change	+15.2%	+1.5%	+3.0%	+3.5%

[TABLE 8]

Sex Distribution of Theological Students

The Association has received these data from member schools since 1972, and Table 8 provides the information distributed both by sex and by selected degree programs for several years since 1972. Full details are available in Tables C-3, D-3, and E-3. All of these tables are parallel

TABLE 8
DISTRIBUTION BY SEX AND DEGREE LEVEL: ALL STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Students
	Number	%	Number	%	
<u>2 Yr. Prof. Degrees</u>					
1972	1,101	33.8%	2,155	66.2%	3,256
1975	1,967	37.4%	3,297	62.6%	5,264
1978	2,609	39.6%	3,975	60.4%	6,584
1981	3,407	42.5%	4,605	57.5%	8,012
1983	3,923	43.8%	5,028	56.2%	8,951
1984	4,037	43.2%	5,313	56.8%	9,350
<u>3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees</u>					
1972	1,077	4.7%	22,031	95.3%	23,108
1975	2,544	9.3%	24,857	90.7%	27,401
1978	3,981	12.6%	27,621	87.4%	31,602
1981	5,286	16.0%	27,756	84.0%	33,042
1983	6,009	17.0%	29,265	83.0%	35,274
1984	6,363	17.8%	29,466	82.2%	35,829
<u>Special & Unclassified</u>					
1972	680	25.5%	1,990	74.5%	2,670
1975	1,543	34.2%	2,971	65.8%	4,514
1978	1,697	36.7%	2,926	63.3%	4,623
1981	2,256	38.4%	3,620	61.6%	5,876
1983	2,622	38.9%	4,124	61.1%	6,746
1984	2,830	40.4%	4,170	59.6%	7,000
<u>Total Professional</u>					
1972	2,858	9.8%	26,176	90.2%	29,034
1975	6,054	16.3%	31,125	83.7%	37,179
1978	8,287	19.4%	34,522	80.6%	42,809
1981	10,949	23.3%	35,981	76.7%	46,930
1983	12,554	24.6%	38,417	75.4%	50,971
1984	13,230	25.4%	38,949	74.6%	52,179
<u>Graduate: Masters</u>					
1972	353	16.5%	1,782	83.5%	2,135
1975	211	12.8%	1,433	87.2%	1,644
1978	328	20.2%	1,296	79.8%	1,624
1981	253	16.9%	1,241	83.1%	1,494
1983	292	18.8%	1,264	81.2%	1,556
1984	276	17.0%	1,326	83.0%	1,602
<u>Doctors</u>					
1972	147	7.9%	1,720	92.1%	1,867
1975	240	11.6%	1,832	88.4%	2,072
1978	357	17.6%	1,670	82.4%	2,027
1981	481	22.5%	1,654	77.5%	2,135
1983	605	23.4%	1,980	76.6%	2,585
1984	636	23.7%	2,049	76.3%	2,685
<u>Total Graduate</u>					
1972	500	12.5%	3,502	87.5%	4,002
1975	451	12.1%	3,265	87.9%	3,716
1978	685	18.8%	2,966	81.2%	3,651
1981	734	20.2%	2,895	79.8%	3,629
1983	897	21.7%	3,244	78.3%	4,141
1984	912	21.3%	3,375	78.7%	4,287
<u>Total All</u>					
1972	3,358	10.2%	29,678	89.8%	33,036
1975	6,505	15.9%	34,390	84.1%	40,895
1978	8,972	19.3%	37,488	80.7%	46,460
1981	11,683	23.1%	38,876	76.9%	50,559
1983	13,451	24.4%	41,661	75.6%	55,112
1984	14,142	25.0%	42,324	75.0%	56,466

to those found in earlier editions of the Fact Book permitting precise comparisons. Data on graduation can be found in Tables F-3, G-3, and H.3.

The rapid growth in the enrollment of women is demonstrated by examining the totals at the bottom of Table 8. Twelve years ago there were but 3,358 women, constituting 10.2% of the total. This year the number of women rose to 14,142, or 25% of enrollees, one of four. While the three-and four-year degrees which customarily lead to ordination still lag behind (17.8%) the overall average, even that program has demonstrated rapid change. In 1972 women were only 4.7% of its registrants. In twelve years this has more than tripled. The increase in academic doctoral students has quadrupled in that same period. Only the graduate masters has tended to diminish.

TABLE 9

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PREORDINATION
DEGREE STUDENTS
(M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1976	2,905	11.5%	22,256	88.5%	25,161
1977	3,437	12.9%	23,266	87.1%	26,703
1978	3,828	14.2%	23,224	85.8%	27,052
1979	4,132	15.4%	22,642	84.6%	26,774
1980	4,413	16.4%	22,533	83.6%	26,946
1981	4,873	17.8%	22,437	82.2%	27,310
1982	5,271	18.9%	22,578	81.1%	27,849
1983	5,622	19.5%	23,202	80.5%	28,824
1984	5,733	19.7%	23,401	80.3%	29,134

[TABLE 9]

Table 9 adds more precision to the observations above about the enrollment of women in ordination programs. Here the M.Div. and the in-sequence D.Min. have been segregated for comparison. Between 1976 and 1981 there was almost no increase in men enrollees for these two degree programs. In a five-year period when total seminary enrollments rose +17.5%, the registration of men in these programs increased only +0.8%. However, the enrollment of women in that period increased +67.7%. By 1984 this growth had risen further to become +97.3%. Growing enrollment in 1984 continues to reverse the decline in absolute numbers in male enrollment of 1978-81. In 1982 the number rose, after five years of slight decline, and it rose again in 1984. Nonetheless the 23,401 men enrolled in 1984 were only a few more than was the situation in 1977. And during that period seminary enrollments rose by over 13,000 persons, with none of this growth bringing additional numbers of men to the ordination programs. In summary, in 1976 women were only 11.5% of the students in ordination programs. By 1984 they had become 19.7% of the total. During that time the numbers of male registrants has virtually stood still.

TABLE 10
TOTAL WOMEN GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV.
ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Year	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	58	7.7%	17	5.4%
1973-74	56	8.5%	18	5.4%
1974-75	59	8.8%	21	6.6%
1975-76	101	16.8%	32	10.4%
1976-77	77	13.8%	22	8.9%
1977-78	108	20.9%	36	12.0%
1978-79	119	19.9%	30	10.3%
1979-80	134	22.2%	31	13.5%
1980-81	135	23.4%	45	14.6%
1981-82	145	23.5%	82	20.8%
1982-83	114	18.6%	63	20.5%
1983-84	90	16.5%	57	20.1%

[TABLE 10]

Table 10 provides data on the results of this increased enrollment of women in the graduate, post-M.Div. programs. It is immediately apparent that 1983-84 reflects another decline from the high of 1981-82. In that year, 1981-82, the largest numbers of women ever reported received both graduate masters and academic doctoral degrees, comprising 23.5% of the former and 20.8% of the latter. This pace was not repeated in the following year. But one must examine both the numbers of women being graduated and the percentage of the total as well. In the instance of the masters degrees, there was a drop in both numbers and percentage, representing a real reduction in ratio. Such was not the case in the doctoral degrees awarded. While 30% fewer women received doctorates than in 1981-82, this was a reduction in percentage of only 0.7%. That is, there was a substantial overall reduction in numbers of persons receiving doctorates (male and female) during 1983-84. And this affected women on almost precisely the same statistical basis as men. It is clear that the number of women available for teaching positions is increasing year by year, but the rate of increase implied by the 1981-82 data was not sustained in 1983-84. However, as Table 10 indicates, the trend across the years is still upward. Not only are larger numbers of women beginning these programs, they are also completing them and receiving the appropriate degrees.

[TABLE 11]

Table 11 provides parallel information about women receiving the professional degrees. The field of church education has been one area of full time service open to women for many years. Hence the reader should not be surprised to find that 36.8% of the Master of Religious Education graduates last year were women. As more and more women enter ordained ministry, one might expect that percentage to drop gradually. Table 11 does indicate a decrease for the second year in a row.

TABLE 11
WOMEN PROFESSIONAL DEGREE GRADUATES

Year	M.R.E.		M.Div.		D.Min. In-Sequence	
	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
1976-77	312	32.8%	462	2.4%	12	9.1%
1977-78	328	37.5%	567	10.1%	12	12.0%
1978-79	305	38.2%	858	13.2%	13	16.9%
1979-80	338	38.7%	1,001	14.6%	18	25.4%
1980-81	324	38.7%	1,018	15.0%	7	30.0%
1981-82	383	43.8%	1,170	16.9%	30	28.6%
1982-83	360	41.4%	1,189	17.8%	16	26.7%
1983-84	320	36.8%	1,238	19.0%	16	34.7%

The women graduates in the Master of Divinity program present a far more striking contrast. As noted above, total M.Div. enrollments have been moving upward at a very modest pace, when compared to other degree programs. But the role of women in the M.Div. has been rising at a rapid rate, and this is reflected in the numbers of graduates. In just seven years (since 1976-77) women M.Div. recipients have increased 168% (from 462 to 1,238). In that same period of time men M.Div. graduates rose by only 2.3% (from 5,158 to 5,277). This sharp contrast is highlighted even more when the data in Tables 11 and 19 are compared. During 1983-84, overall M.Div. recipients actually decreased by 171 persons, but the numbers of women increased by 49 (from 1,189 to 1,238). Or, to state this even more clearly, while the number of women receiving the M.Div. rose by 49, male graduates decreased by 220.

The situation with respect to the in-sequence D.Min. presents an interesting contrast. As Table 11 reveals, here the numbers of women graduates have fluctuated across the years. But that has also been the characteristic of total numbers of graduates. Note for example, the data for the last three years: 30 women graduates constituted 28.6% of the D.Min. class in 1981-82. In 1982-83 this dropped to 16 women, but they were still 26.7% of the total. There was a total of only 60 D.Min. in-sequence graduates in 1982-83, in comparison with 105 the preceding year. This year there were 16 women graduates, constituting 34.7% of a total of 46 graduates. The steadily diminishing enrollments in this track of the D.Min. program are now being fully reflected in graduation statistics. Thus, even though the program seems to be gradually disappearing, the role of women in it remains strong, even though the actual numbers are not growing.

[TABLE 12]

Table 12 pushes these data one additional step by examining them within denominational categories. Ordination graduates here are defined as persons receiving either the M.Div. or the D.Min. in-sequence. While there

TABLE 12
WOMEN ORDINATION DEGREE GRADUATES
BY DENOMINATION

	M.Div.		D.Min. In-Sequence		Totals	
	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
<u>United Canada</u>						
1976-77	15	23.1%			15	23.1%
1979-80	24	32.9%			24	32.9%
1981-82	24	29.6%			24	29.6%
1982-83	22	38.6%			22	38.6%
1983-84	35	49.0%			35	49.0%
<u>American Baptist</u>						
1976-77	16	12.2%			16	12.2%
1979-80	35	21.2%			35	21.2%
1981-82	47	27.4%			47	27.4%
1982-83	35	21.5%			35	21.5%
1983-84	53	31.3%			53	31.3%
<u>Southern Baptist</u>						
1976-77	25	3.0%			25	3.0%
1979-80	54	4.9%			54	4.9%
1981-82	89	7.8%			89	7.8%
1982-83	92	8.4%			92	8.4%
1983-84	73	8.4%			73	8.4%
<u>Christian Churches</u>						
1976-77	12	12.2%	1	25.0%	13	12.7%
1979-80	20	15.0%			20	15.0%
1981-82	25	25.5%			25	25.5%
1982-83	16	19.8%			16	19.8%
1983-84	34	32.0%			34	32.0%
<u>United Methodist</u>						
1976-77	123	18.4%	3	10.3%	126	18.1%
1979-80	203	27.1%	6	24.0%	209	27.0%
1981-82	207	30.0%	4	25.0%	211	29.9%
1982-83	237	32.0%	2	13.3%	239	31.7%
1983-84	217	32.7%	3	20.0%	220	32.4%
<u>Presbyterian, U.S.A.</u>						
1976-77	69	18.3%	6	12.8%	75	17.7%
1979-80	121	28.7%	7	22.6%	128	28.3%
1981-82	136	29.7%	5	14.7%	141	28.7%
1982-83	129	30.5%	10	29.4%	139	30.4%
1983-84	166	35.2%	2	8.7%	168	34.0%
<u>Prot. Episcopal</u>						
1976-77	33	13.6%			33	13.6%
1979-80	47	22.0%			47	22.0%
1981-82	54	26.2%			54	26.2%
1982-83	76	30.9%			76	30.9%
1983-84	74	30.7%			74	30.7%
<u>Un. Church of Christ*</u>						
1976-77	58	32.6%	1	25.0%	59	32.4%
1979-80	84	40.6%	2	66.7%	86	41.0%
1981-82	89	50.0%	3	60.0%	92	50.3%
1982-83	100	49.0%			100	49.0%
1983-84	126	50.6%			126	50.6%
<u>Interdenominational</u>						
1976-77	117	15.0%	1	20.0%	118	15.0%
1979-80	185	17.0%			185	17.0%
1981-82	178	16.8%	16	59.3%	194	17.8%
1982-83	176	18.3%	1	25.0%	177	18.3%
1983-84	187	18.4%	2	66.6%	189	18.7%

*1982-83 data for Un. Church of Christ includes one additional institution.

is some up/down fluctuation from year to year, it is apparent from the table that both the numbers and percentages of the total represented by women have increased since 1976-77. In the United Church of Christ women are one-half of the candidates ready for ordination consideration. For the United Church of Canada this ratio is 49%; for Episcopalians, Presbyterian, U.S.A., and United Methodists it approximates 32%. Other church bodies have lower rates. Even the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention, a group which has traditionally been unwilling to approve the ordination of women, find themselves with significant numbers of women fully prepared for ordination (73 women, or 8.4% of the total graduates last year).

Persons interested in additional details regarding the role of women in theological schools should consult Tables C-3, D-3, and E-3 for enrollment data and Tables F-3, G-3, and H-3 for graduation statistics.

TABLE 13
CHANGES IN BLACK STUDENT ENROLLMENT

Year	Number of Black Students	% Change	% of Total Enrollment
1970	808		2.6%
1971	908	+12.4%	2.8%
1972	1,061	+16.9%	3.2%
1973	1,210	+14.0%	3.6%
1974	1,246	+ 3.0%	3.4%
1975	1,365	+ 9.6%	3.3%
1976	1,524	+11.6%	3.5%
1977	1,759	+15.4%	3.9%
1978	1,919	+ 9.1%	4.1%
1979	2,043	+ 6.5%	4.2%
1980	2,205	+ 7.9%	4.4%
1981	2,371	+ 7.5%	4.7%
1982	2,576	+ 8.6%	4.9%
1983	2,881	+11.8%	5.2%
1984	2,917	+ 1.2%	5.2%

[TABLE 13]

Black Student Enrollment

These data have been received from member schools since fall 1970, and the successive Fact Books have contained them. Table 13 provides a summary of this information. The reader will note that the numbers of blacks enrolled in seminaries has risen steadily across the years. The average rate of increase per year has been 9.7%, which is more than double the average total enrollment increase of 4.4%. However, the reader must be careful

when using these statistics. Black enrollment started from such a low point that phenomenal rates of growth have still not produced large numbers of black students. And the ratio that black students represent in the total theological school population has only doubled within this fourteen year period, moving upward from 2.6% in 1970 and reaching 5.2% in 1983 and 1984. This is far below the black percentage of the total population, estimated by the 1980 census to be 11.7% in the United States. This reflects the fact that blacks continue to be an "underrepresented constituency" in Association schools. The increase in the number of blacks this year (1.2%) is the smallest ever recorded.

One must also keep in mind that 677, or 23.2%, of these black students are found in the five schools which have traditionally served an almost exclusively black clientele. This means that the remaining 2,272 black students are distributed across the 192 additional member seminaries. Actually this distribution is very uneven. There are 47 member institutions with no black students. Fifteen of these are in Canada, while eighteen are Roman Catholic. The largest number of blacks in a denominational grouping of schools is the 392 black students enrolled in United Methodist schools. The American Baptist group has 316 blacks, but one of these seminaries is among the five traditionally black institutions. There are 244 blacks enrolled in the six Southern Baptist theological schools, and 162 in the ten Presbyterian, U.S.A. institutions. Table D-2 indicates that there are 985 black registrants in the twenty-one inter- and nondenominational member schools, but two of these are the two largest primarily black seminaries which together enroll 435 blacks, leaving the remaining 550 black students distributed across the other nineteen institutions in this group.

[TABLE 14]

Table 14 provides a sex distribution for the 2,917 black students in the several degree categories utilized above. It is readily apparent that the general increase in women's enrollment noted earlier has also characterized the growing role of black women. In fact, their rate of increase is much greater than that for black men, since the latter are a steadily diminishing proportion of the total number of blacks in seminaries. In 1972 black men were 91.3% of the black student population. By 1984 this had dropped to 74.8%. Or to state the statistic a bit differently, in that 11 year interval black men have increased in number by 125.2%; but black women's numbers have risen by 698.9%! This growth rate is even more startling in some of the separate degree programs. For example: black women ordination candidates rose from 34 (5.0% of blacks in these programs) in 1972 to 398 (22.7%) in 1984. Black women doctoral students numbered but one person in 1972 (1.8% of black doctoral students). In 1984 there were 28 black women registered in doctoral programs, and they were 33.7% of the total. This one degree program best illustrates the increasing role for black women. In 1972 there were 55 black males in such programs; in 1984 the number remained 55. At the same time, the numbers of black women rose from 1 to 28! There have been additional increases in the other degree categories found in Table 14.

TABLE 14
SEX DISTRIBUTION OF BLACK STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	33	26.6%	91	73.4%	124
1975	52	35.1%	96	64.9%	148
1978	74	31.6%	160	68.4%	234
1981	110	41.4%	156	58.6%	266
1983	152	43.6%	197	56.4%	349
1984	153	42.7%	205	57.3%	358
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	34	5.0%	651	95.0%	685
1975	87	8.8%	897	91.2%	984
1978	170	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,366
1981	288	16.9%	1,418	83.1%	1,706
1983	399	20.0%	1,597	80.0%	1,996
1984	430	20.9%	1,620	79.1%	2,050
Special & Unclassified					
1972	22	15.8%	117	84.2%	139
1975	24	19.5%	99	80.5%	123
1978	40	17.2%	192	82.8%	232
1981	69	23.5%	224	76.5%	293
1983	124	30.5%	282	69.5%	406
1984	108	26.8%	295	73.2%	403
Total Professional					
1972	89	9.4%	859	90.6%	948
1975	163	13.0%	1,092	87.0%	1,255
1978	284	15.5%	1,548	84.5%	1,832
1981	467	20.6%	1,798	79.4%	2,265
1983	675	24.5%	2,076	75.5%	2,751
1984	704	25.0%	2,107	75.0%	2,811
Graduate: Masters					
1972	2	3.5%	55	96.5%	57
1975	0	0	34	100.0%	34
1978	3	15.0%	17	85.0%	20
1981	8	28.6%	20	71.4%	28
1983	6	15.0%	34	85.0%	40
1984	3	13.0%	20	87.0%	23
Doctors					
1972	1	1.8%	55	98.2%	56
1975	6	7.9%	70	92.1%	76
1978	11	16.4%	56	83.4%	67
1981	16	20.5%	62	79.5%	78
1983	33	36.7%	57	63.3%	90
1984	28	33.7%	55	66.3%	83
Total Graduate					
1972	3	2.7%	110	97.3%	113
1975	6	5.5%	104	94.5%	110
1978	14	16.1%	73	83.9%	87
1981	24	22.6%	82	77.4%	106
1983	39	30.0%	91	70.0%	130
1984	31	29.2%	75	70.8%	106
Total All					
1972	92	8.7%	969	91.3%	1,061
1975	169	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,365
1978	298	15.5%	1,621	84.5%	1,919
1981	491	20.7%	1,880	79.3%	2,371
1983	714	24.8%	2,167	75.2%	2,881
1984	735	25.2%	2,182	74.8%	2,917

TABLE 15

TOTAL BLACK GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV.
ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Year	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	9	1.3%	6	1.9%
1973-74	16	2.4%	9	2.4%
1974-75	17	2.2%	10	3.2%
1975-76	7	1.2%	8	2.6%
1976-77	11	2.0%	4	1.6%
1977-78	17	3.3%	9	3.0%
1978-79	8	1.3%	10	3.4%
1979-80	9	1.5%	4	1.7%
1980-81	14	2.4%	8	2.6%
1981-82	11	1.8%	10	2.5%
1982-83	18	2.9%	9	2.9%
1983-84	13	2.4%	9	3.2%

[TABLE 15]

Table 15 presents the accumulated data on black graduate degree recipients across the past decade. The fairly stable nature of the enrollment of black students in these degrees has already been noted, and the numbers of graduates across the years tend to confirm this observation. The customary fluctuations found in all graduate degree programs appear, since the normal time patterns applicable to other degrees (i.e., two years for the M.R.E., etc.) are probably not applicable. And Table 15 reveals that such is the case. Black students receiving graduate masters degrees have ranged from a low of seven (1975-76) to a high of eighteen in 1982-83. And similarly black doctoral awards have ranged from four (in two different years) to ten on three occasions. It was nine last year. From these data one must draw the conclusion that there is no discernable increase in the numbers of black graduates joining the ranks of those qualified to teach in theological schools, completing the requirements for degrees at this level. The post-M.Div. masters degrees were received by thirteen blacks (2.4% of the total), while doctoral graduates numbered only nine.

Readers interested in full details regarding black enrollment and graduation data should consult Tables C-2, D-2, E-2, F-2, G-2, and H-2 in this and earlier editions of this publication.

[TABLE 16]

Hispanic/American Enrollment

The Association of Theological Schools has been collecting this information on student enrollment since 1972, and Table 16 presents a summary of women/men distributions within the same degree categories utilized in earlier tables. The observations regarding women's and black enrollment made

TABLE 16
SEX DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC/AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	5	26.3%	14	73.7%	19
1975	15	26.3%	42	73.7%	57
1978	32	32.7%	66	67.3%	98
1981	57	27.3%	152	72.7%	209
1983	59	30.9%	132	69.1%	191
1984	53	30.6%	120	69.4%	173
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	7	3.3%	202	96.7%	209
1975	18	5.4%	318	94.6%	336
1978	46	10.0%	413	90.0%	459
1981	73	12.7%	500	87.3%	573
1983	91	13.2%	598	86.8%	689
1984	99	14.0%	607	86.0%	706
Special & Unclassified					
1972	3	15.8%	16	84.2%	19
1975	10	10.6%	84	89.4%	94
1978	18	19.6%	74	80.4%	92
1981	38	29.2%	92	70.8%	130
1983	138	29.9%	324	70.1%	462
1984	96	24.9%	290	75.1%	386
Total Professional					
1972	15	6.1%	232	93.9%	247
1975	43	8.8%	444	91.2%	487
1978	96	14.8%	553	85.2%	649
1981	168	18.4%	744	81.6%	912
1983	288	21.5%	1,054	78.5%	1,342
1984	248	19.6%	1,017	80.4%	1,265
Graduate: Masters					
1972	0	0	10	100.0%	10
1975	1	4.2%	23	95.8%	24
1978	2	12.5%	14	87.5%	16
1981	0	0	20	100.0%	20
1983	0	0	14	100.0%	14
1984	0	0	14	100.0%	14
Doctors					
1972	0	0	7	100.0%	7
1975	2	15.4%	11	84.6%	13
1978	1	6.3%	15	93.7%	16
1981	3	13.0%	20	87.0%	23
1983	3	12.0%	22	88.0%	25
1984	12	34.3%	23	65.7%	35
Total Graduate					
1972	0	0	17	100.0%	17
1975	3	8.1%	34	91.9%	37
1978	3	9.4%	29	90.6%	32
1981	3	7.0%	40	93.0%	43
1983	3	7.7%	36	92.3%	39
1984	12	24.5%	37	75.5%	49
Total All					
1972	15	5.7%	249	94.3%	264
1975	46	8.8%	478	91.2%	524
1978	99	14.5%	582	85.5%	681
1981	171	17.9%	784	82.1%	955
1983	291	21.1%	1,090	78.9%	1,381
1984	260	19.8%	1,054	80.2%	1,314

above are, in a general way, also applicable here. In 1972 there were only 264 Hispanic/American registrants. By 1984 this had risen to 1,314, up 398%. In that span of years total enrollments rose only 70.9%. Thus the rate of growth was more than six times greater, obviously indicating that Hispanic increase cannot be explained simply as a part of the general enrollment increase. However, before one becomes overly impressed with this phenomenon, keep in mind that these 1,314 persons are only 2.3% of seminarians, and this is far below the ratio of Hispanics in the population. We have far to go before Hispanics will cease to be "underrepresented" in theological schools. Discouraging is the fact that this is the first year we have seen a decrease in actual enrollment of Hispanics, down 67 from 1983 (-4.8%).

A careful examination of the table reveals other observations also. There was an encouraging increase in doctoral program enrollees, from 25 in 1983 to 35 in 1984, up 40%. Both the number and the percentage of ordination candidates continued to grow, despite the decrease in total enrollments. The number of special and unclassified students decreased, although the percentage of Hispanic/American students in those categories (29%) is more than double the ratio for all students (12.4%). One aspect of this reported verbally by schools but not covered in the reports is that a fair percentage of these students will register later in degree programs, once they have discovered that they are really capable of advanced-level work.

Table 16 also contains other information of interest. There is little encouraging data in the post-M.Div. graduate enrollments. Not many Hispanic seminary degree recipients pursue the kind of graduate study which prepares one for theological seminary teaching. As Hispanic enrollments continue to mount, and more schools seek Hispanic faculty, this information does not indicate the emergence of a pool of persons trained in the normal ways (i.e., the academic doctorate) to respond to invitations to teach, an unfortunate circumstance. In contrast, the rise in ordination candidates is substantial, from 44% in 1983 to 48% of Hispanic enrollment in 1984. The percentage of ordination candidates for Hispanics (48%) is approaching the ratio for the total student population (55%). Hence, the excessive registration in the special/unclassified category apparently has not adversely affected the full preparation of Hispanic students for the ordained ministry, including the earning of the normal credentials.

As was noted for black students, neither are Hispanics distributed evenly across the Association's membership. One seminary in Puerto Rico, which primarily serves Hispanics, enrolls 176, or 13.4% of the total. And 36.5% of the schools, 72, register no Hispanic students at all. This leaves 1,138 students distributed across 124 institutions.

Full details regarding Hispanic student enrollments can be found in Tables C-4, D-4, E-4, F-4, G-4, and H-4, the latter three presenting the data for graduates during the 1983-84 academic year. All of these tables are parallel to those with the same designations in earlier Fact Books, thus facilitating comparisons across a range of years.

TABLE 17
SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	33	38.4%	53	61.6%	86
1979	39	36.4%	68	63.6%	107
1981	55	39.3%	85	60.7%	140
1983	61	47.7%	67	52.3%	128
1984	106	50.7%	103	49.3%	209
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	27	9.3%	264	90.7%	291
1979	40	12.2%	288	87.8%	328
1981	40	10.3%	349	89.7%	389
1983	47	10.3%	410	89.7%	457
1984	73	11.2%	578	88.8%	651
Special & Unclassified					
1977	14	24.1%	44	75.9%	58
1979	19	28.4%	48	71.6%	67
1981	33	31.4%	72	68.6%	105
1983	35	30.7%	79	69.3%	114
1984	70	40.7%	102	59.3%	172
Total Professional					
1977	74	17.0%	361	83.0%	435
1979	98	19.5%	404	80.5%	502
1981	128	20.2%	506	79.8%	634
1983	143	20.5%	556	79.5%	699
1984	249	24.0%	783	76.0%	1,032
Graduate: Masters					
1977	2	7.4%	25	92.6%	27
1979	3	9.1	30	90.9%	33
1981	2	5.9%	32	94.1%	34
1983	4	12.9%	27	87.1%	31
1984	2	4.4%	43	95.6%	45
Doctors					
1977	?	6.3%	30	93.7%	32
1979	4	9.5%	38	90.5%	42
1981	7	14.6%	41	85.4%	48
1983	10	20.4%	39	79.6%	49
1984	8	15.0%	45	85.0%	53
Total Graduate					
1977	4	6.8%	55	93.2%	59
1979	7	9.3%	68	90.7%	75
1981	9	11.0%	73	89.0%	82
1983	14	17.5%	66	82.5%	80
1984	10	10.2%	88	89.8%	98
Total All					
1977	78	15.8%	416	84.2%	494
1979	105	18.2%	472	81.8%	577
1981	137	19.1%	579	80.9%	716
1983	157	20.2%	622	79.8%	779
1984	259	22.9%	871	77.1%	1,130

[TABLE 17]

Pacific/Asian American Scholars

Pacific/Asian American students are defined as "persons from Asian and Pacific Island ancestry, whether born abroad, in North America, or the trust territories of the Pacific Ocean." These data have been received for the past eight years, beginning in 1977. The summaries for each year can be found in all Fact Books as Tables C-5, D-5, and E-5, with graduation information in the parallel format found in Tables F-5, G-5, and H-5. Observations above regarding other groups are also appropriate here, especially with respect to increased registrations. And this is found in all of the degree categories. The role of women is a growing one, as found elsewhere, although their ratio to men is below that found for all students. In fact, both Hispanic and black women are present in higher ratios than is the situation with Pacific/Asian women. However, it should be noted that Pacific/Asians as a group are more likely to be enrolled in graduate academic programs than any other group. There are currently 8.7% of total Pacific/Asian enrollments here, as contrasted with 7.5% in the total student population, 3.7% of Hispanics, 3.6% of blacks, and 6.4% of all women. The largest concentration of Pacific/Asian students is in the twenty inter-/nondenominational schools which together have 310 enrollees (27.4%). Next in size are the 161 persons (14.2% of the total) in the six Southern Baptist institutions. Presbyterian, U.S.A. schools of theology follow closely (126 or 11.1%), with United Methodist following (114 or 10%). Regional distributions are similarly unbalanced. Far West schools (California and Oregon) have 433 of the total, or 38.3%. Next is 184 in the Mid East region (16.3%), with Canada close behind (170 or 15%). The sharp increase of Pacific/Asians in Canadian schools is accounted for largely by a new member school. The Mid East region also had a substantial increase.

[TABLE 18]

Native American Enrollment

These are persons of Native American Indian or Eskimo origin, and the data have been received for only the last 6 years. Since the numbers are so small, they have not as yet been subjected to data processing, and the information which appears in Table 18 cannot be found among the tables included in the appendices. The table reveals that growth here has been quite slow. The current enrollment of 71 persons represents only 0.13% of the total seminary student registrants. M.Div. enrollment is now 39 persons, 12 less than in 1983. The graduate numbers are quite small, and there does not appear to be any discernable improvement. These few persons are distributed across 32 different schools, with the highest registration being 14 Native Americans in one institution, with 3 others having from 5 to 12 registrants. The only graduates this year among Native Americans (11 in number) all received the M.Div. degree.

TABLE 18
NATIVE AMERICAN ENROLLMENT

Program of Registration	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984
Two-Year Degrees	7	11	8	14	14
M.Div.	29	49	49	51	39
D. Min.	1	3	6	5	5
Special, Unclassified	9	12	21	20	13
Total Professional	46	75	84	90	71
Graduate					
Masters	3	2	0	1	0
Doctoral	3	2	2	3	4
Total Graduate	6	4	2	4	4
Total All	52	79	86	94	75

[TABLE 19]

Changes in Numbers of Graduates

Table 19 reports the numbers of persons receiving degrees which the Association has designated as "professional." First among these is, of course, the Master of Divinity, the degree accepted by most church bodies as the appropriate preparation for ordained ministry. Since 1973-74, there has been a modest, but nevertheless, steady increase in the numbers of M.Div. graduates year by year.

TABLE 19
CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:
PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Year	M.Div/B.D.		D.Min.		1-2 Yr. Degrees		Schools Reporting
	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	
1968-69	4,840		41		856		170
1969-70	5,201	+ 7.5%	105	+156.1%	865	+ 1.1%	179
1970-71	5,160	- 0.8%	90	- 14.3%	942	+ 8.9%	187
1971-72	5,383	+ 4.3%	206	+128.9%	1,197	+27.1%	189
1972-73	5,588	+ 3.8%	452	+119.4%	1,179	- 1.5%	190
1973-74	5,109	- 8.6%	558	+ 23.5%	1,322	+12.1%	191
1974-75	5,455	+ 5.8%	738	+ 32.3%	1,505	+13.8%	192
1975-76	5,460	+ 0.1%	769	+ 4.2%	1,541	+ 2.4%	193
1976-77	5,620	+ 2.9%	902	+ 17.3%	1,771	+14.9%	191
1977-78	6,362	+13.2%	908	+ 0.7%	1,897	+ 7.1%	193
1978-79	6,577	+ 3.4%	924	+ 1.8%	1,961	+ 3.4%	193
1979-80	6,875	+ 4.5%	971	+ 5.1%	2,186	+11.5%	194
1980-81	6,781	- 1.4%	1,016	+ 4.6%	2,306	+ 5.5%	193
1981-82	6,903	+ 1.8%	1,042	+ 2.6%	2,522	+ 9.4%	196
1982-83	6,686	- 3.1%	959	- 8.0%	2,627	+ 4.2%	195
1983-84	6,515	- 2.6%	1,022	+ 6.6%	2,658	+ 1.2%	195

There has been a relative plateau in M.Div. graduates since 1978 when 6,362 graduated. Since then, the highest year was 1982 with 6,903 graduates. This year it decreased to 6,515. Comparing M.Div. enrollments with M.Div. graduates over the past 3 years, we find a significant increase of 7.1% enrollment growth over 3 years. Yet graduates were down almost 4% over the same 3 years. Apart from the possibility of a higher percentage of noncompletions, the schools themselves report that a steadily growing percentage of students, both part-time and full-time, are taking more than the basic 3 years to complete the M.Div.

We can observe a similar phenomenon in reports for the D.Min. program. This year's (1984) growth in graduates of 6.6% reversed last year's 8% decline. Overall, the period 1981-84 reflects a stable number of D.Min. graduates. At the same time, there has been a slow but steady growth in D.Min. enrollments of 13.7% from 1981 to 1984. The slowing down of the dramatic growth in enrollment up to 1979 is reflected in the more stable numbers of graduates over the past 3 years. When we add the complicating factor of D.Min. "projects" which can be completed in a varying number of years in a given program depending on the motivation of the candidate and the constraints of full-time ministerial engagement, we can understand why a relatively stable pattern of graduates will still involve fluctuating graduation data. The D.Min. appears to have found a rather stable place in the offerings of our member schools.

The results for the one- and two-year degree are in contrast with the above observations. With but one exception (1972-73) there has been a steady increase in numbers of graduates from these programs. In most years this has been less than ten percent, but the rate has been upward. This year the increase was 4.2%, reflecting the rising enrollment pace reported in Table 5. In addition, we note that the three-year (1981-84) enrollment increase of 16.7% is paralleled by a three-year (1981-84) growth in graduates of 15.3%.

[TABLE 20]

Table 20 provides parallel information for the graduation data among the several doctoral degrees. The doctorate in religious education is a rather small enterprise, limited to only a few schools. And the graduation data illustrate this restricted existence. The largest graduating group was 28 persons (1979-80), with 22 last year. The range has been from a low of 6 to a high of 28. Th.D./S.T.D. data can be misleading, since this is merely another name for the Ph.D. in some institutions. (The former days when the Ph.D. was awarded only by universities and the Th.D./S.T.D. only by free-standing seminaries no longer prevail. And some free-standing schools during the period reported in Table 20 have simply changed the name of the existing degree, making for further confusion in using these data.) Nonetheless, even with the limited Th.D./S.T.D. enrollments, reported above in Table 7, last year the Th.D. graduates again were 48 persons. It seems obvious that this statistic is doomed to fluctuation. For the last 6 years graduates have numbered 87, 40, 79, 32, 48, and 48. The enrollments in the years 1978 to 1983 ranged only from 437 to 478. This year's 1984 enrollment of 523 represents a significant increase of 15.2%.

TABLE 20
CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:
DOCTORAL DEGREES

Year	D.R.E./Ed.D.		S.T.D./Th.D.		Ph.D.	
	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.
1968-69	14		85		152	
1969-70	13	- 7.1%	109	+28.2%	160	+ 5.3%
1970-71	12	- 7.7%	160	+46.8%	137	-14.4%
1971-72	12	0	129	-19.4%	206	+50.4%
1972-73	18	+ 50.0%	101	-21.7%	211	+ 2.4%
1973-74	14	- 22.2%	120	+18.8%	213	+ 0.9%
1974-75	6	- 57.1%	78	-35.0%	239	+12.2%
1975-76	17	+183.3%	67	-14.1%	242	+ 1.3%
1976-77	17	0	76	+13.4%	171	-29.3%
1977-78	19	+ 11.8%	77	+ 1.3%	224	+31.0%
1978-79	21	+ 10.5%	87	+13.0%	204	- 9.8%
1979-80	28	+ 33.3%	40	-54.0%	189	- 7.4%
1980-81	13	- 53.6%	79	+97.5%	230	+21.7%
1981-82	27	+107.7%	32	- 9.5%	363	+57.8%
1982-83	24	- 11.1%	48	+50.0%	259	-28.7%
1983-84	22	- 8.3%	48	0	236	- 8.9%

Graduates with the Ph.D. are also reported in Table 20. The same type of fluctuation prevails there also. Ph.D. recipients in the last eight years have been, successively, 171, 224, 204, 189, 230, 363, 259, and 236. The large number (363) in 1981-82 was 40.2% higher than the next highest year, making this a most unexpected phenomenon. It may be that this was simply a one-year experience which does not readily lend itself to explanation, and it probably should not be utilized in any efforts to discern trends in Ph.D. production. Since enrollments in the Ph.D. have risen substantially in the last three years (up 27.6% over fall 1981), it can reasonably be expected that larger numbers of graduates will be forthcoming.

[TABLE 21]

Changes in School Size and Comparative Enrollments

As indicated at the outset of this chapter in Table 1, there has been a steady and substantial increase in the number of students enrolled across the years, accompanied by a much smaller increase in the number of member schools. Average enrollment has risen from 175.38 per school in 1969 to 286.63 in 1984. Table 21 reports those changes in terms of the five size distributions utilized by the Fact Book, and reports the changing percentages of schools in each size group and the percentage of students enrolled in each group. As one might expect, the most startling data are in the smallest and largest size categories. In 1969 there were 25 schools (14.7%) with fifty or fewer students, and 2.5% of all students were enrolled in these twenty-five institutions. Despite a 15.9% increase in the

number of schools, by 1984 there were only 12 institutions with 50 or less students (down to 6.1% of total institutions), enrolling only 0.7% of total students. Thus, while smaller schools continue to exist, their numbers continually decrease and they serve a rapidly diminishing percentage of the total student population.

TABLE 21
CHANGES IN SCHOOL SIZE AND COMPARATIVE ENROLLMENTS

	Under 50 Students	51-150 Students	151-300 Students	301-500 Students	501+ Students	Total Schools
<u>1969</u>						
# Schools	25	70	43	21	11	170
% of Schools	14.7%	41.2%	25.3%	12.4%	6.5%	100.0%
% Enrollment	2.5%	19.8%	27.3%	24.1%	26.2%	29,815
<u>1974</u>						
# Schools	28	84	47	21	11	191
% of Schools	14.7%	44.0%	24.6%	11.0%	5.8%	100.0%
% Enrollment	2.8%	22.2%	26.5%	21.8%	26.7%	36,830
<u>1979</u>						
# Schools	17	83	55	20	19	194
% of Schools	8.8%	42.8%	28.4%	10.3%	9.8%	100.0%
% Enrollment	1.1%	16.8%	25.3%	15.9%	40.8%	48,433
<u>1983</u>						
# Schools	15	77	53	26	24	195
% of Schools	7.7%	39.5%	27.2%	13.3%	12.3%	100.0%
% Enrollment	0.9%	14.4%	20.7%	18.2%	45.7%	55,112
<u>1984</u>						
# Schools	12	80	52	32	21	197
% of Schools	6.1%	40.6%	26.4%	16.2%	10.7%	100.0%
% Enrollment	0.7%	15.0%	19.3%	22.3%	42.7%	56,466

At the opposite end of the size scale precisely reversed results are evident. In 1969 only eleven institutions registered over 500 persons. This rose to 21 in 1984. And the ratio of total institutions which these 21 comprise almost rose from 6.5% to 10.7%). Similar dramatic changes are apparent in the students served. Those 11 seminaries in 1969 were enrolling about one-fourth (26.2%) of all students. The 21 in 1984 register two-fifths (42.7%) of the students. And, as will be discussed later in this volume, they provide education for 42.7% of the students while spending only 34.4% of the total theological school expenditures.

The reader will find similar data for the three middle size categories by studying Table 21. This table was prepared from information contained in Tables C or C-1 for the Fact Books in each of the years cited.

NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL

[TABLE 22]

Tables O through V in this and earlier Fact Books provide the detailed information about theological schools' professional employees. Since the tables have maintained their precisely parallel nature across the years, it is possible to make very accurate comparisons from year to year. The customary distributions by size and status, denomination, and region are included.

TABLE 22

CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF FULL-TIME ADMINISTRATIVE, FACULTY,
AND LIBRARY PERSONNEL CONTRASTED WITH NUMBERS OF STUDENTS

	Adminis- trators	Full-Time Faculty	Library Staff	Total	Students	No. of Schools
<u>1970-71</u>	750	2,148	388	3,286	31,072	179
Avg. # School	4.19	12.00	2.17	18.36	173.58	
<u>1972-73</u>	864	2,308	404	3,576	33,036	189
Avg. # School	4.57	12.21	2.14	18.92	174.79	
% Change	+1.1%	-0.6%	-0.9%	-0.3%	-0.4%	
<u>1974-75</u>	918	2,237	397	3,552	36,830	191
Avg. # School	4.81	11.71	2.08	18.60	192.83	
% Change	+3.0%	-1.3%	+0.5%	-0.1%	+7.5%	
<u>1976-77</u>	950	2,386	404	3,740	43,023	193
Avg. # School	4.92	12.36	2.09	19.38	222.92	
% Change	-0.6%	+1.1%	-2.3%	+0.3%	+4.7%	
<u>1978-79</u>	1,001	2,397	402	3,800	46,460	193
Avg. # School	5.19	12.42	2.08	19.69	240.73	
% Change	+5.3%	-0.2%	-8.4%	+0.1%	+1.7%	
<u>1980-81</u>	1,027	2,471	415	3,913	49,611	194
Avg. # School	5.29	12.74	2.14	20.17	255.73	
% Change	+2.5%	+0.8%	+1.4%	+1.3%	+1.9%	
<u>1982-83</u>	1,088	2,519	414	4,021	52,620	196
Avg. # School	5.55	12.85	2.11	20.52	268.47	
% Change	+3.5%	+0.3%	+1.4%	+1.3%	+2.5%	
<u>1983-84</u>	1,072	2,542	428	4,042	55,112	195
Avg. # School	5.50	13.04	2.19	20.73	282.63	
% Change	-0.9%	+1.5%	+3.8%	+1.0%	+5.3%	
<u>1984-85</u>	1,084	2,518	452	4,054	56,466	197
Avg. # School	5.50	12.178	2.29	20.58	286.63	
% Change	0.0%	-2.0%	+4.6%	-0.72%	+1.4%	

Table 22 is a summary of this information regarding administrators, faculty, and librarians for selected years since fall 1970. The table reports the total numbers of persons in each category, the average number per school (to eliminate the effect of constantly changing numbers of member schools), and the percentage of change from the previous year. For purposes of comparison the same data are provided for student enrollments, permitting ready analysis of total personnel trends (professional employees and students).

When the percentage of change for total professional personnel is compared with the rise in enrollment, it is apparent that student bodies are increasing much more rapidly than are the staff to serve their educational needs. In no year does the percentage of change for personnel match the percentage of student growth. The largest rise in personnel per school is found in the administrators' category. Between 1970 and 1984 the average number of professional administrative personnel per school rose by 31.3%, while the increase of faculty was 6.5%, and librarians only 5.5%. However, one should not be misled by these percentages. The almost one-third growth in administrators involved only slightly more than one person per school, from an average of 4.19 administrators to 5.5 per school. These numbers are obviously not excessive in any sense. While the student body was increasing by 65.1% in these fourteen years, full-time faculty rose only 6.5%. This fact must be tempered by the following table's data. At the same time that full-time faculty were increasing so very modestly (with a 2% decrease in 1984), part-time instructional personnel were becoming far more numerous. The other significant change this year was an increase of 4.6% in the numbers of librarians, bringing them to an average of 2.29 professionals for each library.

TABLE 23
COMPARISONS OF FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TEACHING STAFF

Year	Number Full-Time	Number Part-Time	Full-Time Equiv.	Total, includ. Full-time Equiv.	% of Full-time Equiv. Supplied by Part-time Persons
1971-72	2,297	1,498	429	2,726	15.7%
1972-73	2,308	1,661	470	2,778	16.9%
1973-74	2,255	1,991	522	2,777	18.8%
1974-75	2,237	1,777	525	2,762	19.0%
1975-76	2,349	2,023	581	2,930	19.8%
1976-77	2,386	2,135	597	2,983	20.0%
1977-78	2,383	2,168	611	2,994	20.4%
1978-79	2,397	2,053	589	2,986	19.7%
1979-80	2,440	2,099	594	3,034	19.6%
1980-81	2,471	2,374	656	3,127	21.0%
1981-82	2,473	2,467	693	3,166	21.9%
1982-83	2,519	2,693	757	3,276	23.1%
1983-84	2,542	2,944	840	3,382	24.8%
1984-85	2,518	3,111	857	3,375	25.4%

[TABLE 23]

As noted above, Table 23 extends this analysis by examining the role of part-time instructional personnel in seminary teaching. In the period between 1971 and 1984 full-time faculty have increased in total numbers of persons employed from 2,297 to 2,518 (up 9.6%). In that same interval the part-time persons offering instruction have risen from 1,493 to 3,111 (up 99.8%). And translated into full-time equivalency, these persons moved from 429 FTE to 840 FTE (up 95.8%). Furthermore, the proportion of total instruction offered by part-time instructors moved from 15.7% of the total to 25.4% this year. All of this means that today about one out of every four classes offered by a theological school is being taught by a person whose relationship to the instructional work of that institution is part time. When compared with the rest of higher education, this is not particularly surprising. However, given the historic reliance of seminaries on full-time staff for all or virtually all of their teaching, it is obviously a new phenomenon. When one considers the move toward extension, off-campus instruction which is characteristic of many seminaries, this trend toward additional part-time staff is probably inevitable. Table 23 provides the changing picture of this situation across the years.

TABLE 24
SEX DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	743	87.8%	103	12.2%	846
1972	759	87.8%	105	12.2%	864
1973	780	87.8%	108	12.2%	888
1974	812	88.5%	106	11.5%	918
1975	823	86.6%	127	13.4%	950
1976	809	85.2%	141	14.8%	950
1977	792	84.1%	150	15.9%	942
1978	827	82.6%	174	17.4%	1,001
1979	813	81.7%	182	18.3%	995
1980	834	81.2%	193	18.8%	1,027
1981	832	80.4%	203	19.6%	1,035
1982	857	78.8%	231	21.2%	1,088
1983	816	76.1%	256	23.9%	1,072
1984	827	76.3%	257	23.7%	1,084

[TABLE 24]

Distribution of Personnel by Sex

Tables 0 through V also provide these data for administrative, faculty, and library personnel distributed across both sex and race categories. Tables 24, 25, and 26 summarize this information and report it from the several successive Fact Books published annually. This year's data

appear to correct partially the sharp drop reported last year in the number of male administrators. The sharp drop reported in 1983 was probably attributable to a clarification that year in the instructions for completing the annual report forms, viz., that persons with divided administrative and teaching roles are to be listed as administrators only if more than one-half of their time is devoted thereto. Conversely, if they teach more than one-half time, the proper location for the listing is in faculty data. The increase, however, of 12 in this year's report (1984) of the total number of administrators reflects the very normal increase with two additional schools.

[TABLE 25]

Table 25 provides parallel information regarding faculty, and these distributions have been received from member schools since 1971. In that year there were only 73 women teaching full time in theological seminaries. Thirteen years later, by 1984, this had risen to 283 women, and the ratio of women to men had grown from but 3.2% to 11.2%. The rate of increase has actually accelerated a bit in the last four years. Similar data are found at the bottom of the table for the adjunct or part-time teaching staff who are women. Here the ratio has always been somewhat higher than among the full-time instructors, moving from 6.9% in 1971 to 18.0% this current year, a not quite three-fold increase. The Table 25 data illustrate the fact that the more rapid rate of increase among women employed full time does not prevail with the adjunct group. Here the relative percentage of men (82%) and of women (18%) remained almost constant for the past three years.

TABLE 25
SEX DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY PERSONNEL

FULL-TIME

	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	2,224	96.8%	73	3.2%	2,297
1972	2,243	97.2%	65	2.8%	2,308
1973	2,178	96.6%	77	3.4%	2,255
1974	2,144	95.8%	93	4.2%	2,237
1975	2,240	95.4%	109	4.6%	2,349
1976	2,256	94.6%	130	5.4%	2,386
1977	2,237	93.9%	146	6.1%	2,383
1978	2,228	92.9%	169	7.1%	2,397
1979	2,268	93.0%	172	7.0%	2,440
1980	2,276	92.1%	195	7.9%	2,471
1981	2,252	91.1%	221	8.9%	2,473
1982	2,275	90.3%	244	9.7%	2,519
1983	2,273	89.4%	269	10.6%	2,542
1984	2,235	88.8%	283	11.2%	2,518

TABLE 25
 [CONTINUED]
 SEX DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY PERSONNEL
 PART-TIME

	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	1,394	93.1%	104	6.9%	1,498
1972	1,528	92.0%	133	8.0%	1,661
1973	1,719	90.0%	192	10.0%	1,911
1974	1,573	88.5%	204	11.5%	1,777
1975	1,776	87.8%	274	12.2%	2,023
1976	1,854	86.8%	281	13.2%	2,135
1977	1,893	87.3%	275	12.7%	2,168
1978	1,767	86.1%	286	13.9%	2,053
1979	1,793	85.4%	306	14.6%	2,099
1980	1,988	83.7%	386	16.3%	2,374
1981	2,062	83.6%	405	16.4%	2,467
1982	2,213	82.2%	480	17.8%	2,693
1983	2,415	82.0%	529	18.0%	2,944
1984	2,551	82.0%	560	18.0%	3,111

[TABLE 26]

Table 26 examines this information for a shorter period of time but with more precision, since it shows changes for each professional position. Though there was very little change in the total number of women in administrative roles, the distribution is different. There was a significant increase in the top three categories (Chief Administrator, Ass't. Admn., Academic Dean) where the number rose 28%, from 14 to 18 women.

Women faculty also continue to increase in numbers as Table 26 indicates. There has been a steady growth in actual numbers for the past three years with a 5.6% increase in 1984. The traditionally tenured positions of full and associate professor saw an above average increase in 1984 of 11%. These two ranks were held by 142 women, up from 128 last year and 116 in 1982.

While from one viewpoint these increases are commendable, it is quite obvious that women still are significantly underrepresented on seminary faculties. The numbers of women teaching in an adjunct role have already been discussed above, and further comment seems unnecessary.

The situation with respect to women employed as professional library staff is somewhat different. This year there was an increase of 19 women among full-time library employees or 6.7% more than in 1983. Overall,

TABLE 26
CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN BY POSITION HELD

	1980-81		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	# of Women	% of Total						
Admin. Staff:								
Chief Admin.	0	0	1	0.6%	0	0	1	.5%
Ass't. Admin.	8	14.0%	9	15.3%	5	9.3%	7	13.0%
Academic Dean	6	4.4%	8	5.5%	9	6.0%	10	6.5%
Dean of Students	12	15.0%	17	20.0%	21	24.7%	23	26.1%
Registrar	72	60.0%	80	62.0%	82	64.6%	84	64.1%
Business Officer	25	20.7%	31	23.1%	32	24.2%	31	24.6%
Dir. of Develop.	8	9.4%	8	8.9%	11	12.4%	10	10.3%
Dir. Public Rel.	5	16.7%	18	37.5%	22	50.0%	22	44.9%
Other Positions	57	26.3%	59	27.3%	74	34.7%	69	33.6%
Totals	193	18.8%	231	21.2%	256	23.9%	257	23.7%
Faculty:								
Professor	41	3.3%	56	4.2%	53	4.1%	60	4.7%
Associate	53	8.4%	60	9.5%	75	11.2%	82	12.3%
Assistant	78	16.9%	101	23.7%	112	25.6%	107	25.4%
Instructor	23	16.7%	27	19.3%	29	19.2%	34	22.4%
Part-time	386	16.3%	480	17.8%	529	18.0%	560	18.0%
Totals	581	12.0%	724	13.9%	798	14.5%	843	15.0%
Library Staff:								
Librarian	43	28.3%	36	25.2%	36	24.8%	36	23.5%
Ass't. Librarian	25	43.9%	33	58.9%	33	54.1%	31	53.4%
Reference Lib'r'n.	22	59.5%	19	52.8%	22	62.9%	17	54.8%
Circulatn. Lib'r'n.	26	81.3%	26	78.8%	33	78.6%	33	78.6%
Cataloguer	44	74.6%	46	79.3%	48	81.4%	45	78.9%
Other	45	57.7%	53	60.2%	53	61.6%	70	63.1%
Part-time	68	69.4%	62	69.7%	57	68.7%	69	71.1%
Totals	273	53.2%	275	54.7%	282	55.2%	301	54.8%

women account for 54.8% of library staff, a percentage which has varied little over the past five years. The specific positions and the data in successive years for each are reported for the past four years in Table 26.

[TABLE 27]

Professional Employment Data for Blacks

Table 27 parallels the preceding one in format, but it provides information regarding the employment of blacks among administration, faculty, and library categories. An initial overall glance at the table will indicate that there has been only a slight variation with the percentage of blacks employed as administrative staff and as faculty. Both the number, however, and the percentage of blacks employed as library staff did decline from 16 to 12 persons with a percentage of total library staff of only 2.2%, down from 3.1% in 1983.

TABLE 27

CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF BLACKS BY POSITION HELD

	1980-81		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	# of Blacks	% of Total						
<u>Admin. Staff:</u>								
Chief Admin.	6	3.3%	6	3.3%	6	3.4%	5	2.8%
Ass't. Admin.	4	7.0%	3	5.1%	3	5.6%	3	5.5%
Academic Dean	3	2.2%	3	2.1%	3	2.0%	4	2.6%
Dean of Students	2	2.3%	4	4.7%	5	5.9%	5	5.7%
Registrar	7	5.8%	10	7.8%	12	9.4%	10	7.6%
Business Officer	2	1.7%	4	3.0%	3	2.2%	3	2.4%
Dir. of Developmt.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1.0%
Dir. Public Rel.	1	3.3%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Positions	7	3.2%	8	3.7%	8	3.8%	8	3.9%
Totals	32	3.1%	38	3.0%	40	3.7%	39	3.6%
<u>Faculty:</u>								
Professor	26	2.1%	34	2.6%	32	2.5%	34	2.7%
Associate	24	3.8%	28	4.5%	34	5.1%	35	5.2%
Assistant	26	5.6%	26	6.1%	23	5.3%	24	5.7%
Instructor	8	5.8%	15	10.7%	15	9.9%	11	7.2%
Part-time	101	4.3%	84	3.1%	114	3.9%	120	3.8%
Totals	185	3.8%	187	3.6%	218	4.0%	224	4.0%
<u>Library Staff:</u>								
Librarian	5	3.3%	4	2.8%	4	2.8%	4	2.6%
Ass't. Librarian	1	1.8%	2	3.6%	2	3.3%	2	3.4%
Reference Lib'r'n.	2	5.4%	1	2.8%	2	5.7%	0	0
Circulatn. Lib'r'n.	2	6.3%	6	18.2%	4	9.5%	3	9.1%
Cataloguer	1	1.7%	1	1.7%	2	3.4%	1	1.7%
Other Positions	1	1.3%	0	0	2	2.3%	2	1.8%
Part-time	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	12	2.3%	14	2.8%	16	3.1%	12	2.2%

There is one further qualification to these data which must be acknowledged. Twelve of the black administrators serve in the 5 primarily black institutions, leaving but 27 for the other 192 schools. Thirty-six of the 104 full-time black faculty teach in these 5 seminaries, with but 68 distributed across the primarily white theological schools. Thirty-three of the 120 black adjunct faculty are in these 5 institutions, as are 8 of the 12 librarians. Hence, the data clearly indicate that there is still very little "black presence" in schools of theology.

COMPENSATION

Table NN-VV in the appendices provide full details regarding total compensation for professional staff employed in non-Roman Catholic institutions. Staff in Roman Catholic schools have been eliminated from these averages because of the "contributed services" aspect of compensation and the variety of ways this is treated in the Canadian and United States Catholic member schools. Please note that the amounts listed are total compensation, not just cash salary paid. Total compensation includes cash salary, housing allowance (if any) or rental value of housing provided, institutional payments for fringe benefits (insurance, etc.), and the institutional contribution to pensions. Compensation for administrative staff is for a twelve-month period, while faculty compensation is for nine months (the regular academic year). Extra compensation, such as summer school salaries, is not included in these quotations.

Readers interested in the full details should study the appendices of this and earlier Fact Books with care. It will be evident from such an analysis that there is considerable variety in patterns of compensation. Two total compensation amounts which are very similar may, in fact, have considerable variation in the components. Some institutions choose to pay larger cash salaries and provide little in fringe benefits or only very modest pension support. Other schools, providing much the same total compensation, may have a considerably lower cash salary but offer extensive benefits in insurance, family medical coverage, educational allowances for children, and substantial contributions to pension plans. Therefore, the reader must be very careful when comparing "salaries" to be certain that the entire package of cash and the value of other benefits has been included in the evaluation.

Inflation has been a major factor for the past several years in its impact on compensation patterns. Hence, one must take it into account when evaluating the progress of remuneration. While total compensation has been steadily rising, year after year, the rate of growth has often failed to match the increase in the cost of living index. And professional staff in schools of theology have fallen further behind each year in maintaining pace with the cost of living rise. After a number of years in which inflation hovered at the "double digit" level (+10.7%, +13.2%, +11.3% for six, five, and four years ago, respectively), it has dropped sharply in the last three years (+6.5%, +2.4%, and +4.1%). Hence, while compensation growth during the double-digit years always fell substantially below the index, the last three years there has been some recovery from these losses. All of the tables included in the text have been designed to show the impact of inflation on the rising salaries. In contrast, the tables found in the appendices do not reflect adjustments for inflation, and they should be used with care.

TABLE 28

TRENDS IN TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMPENSATION AVERAGES
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

Accredited Schools

	1980-81	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	Amount	% Change
Chf. Adm.	\$45,702	\$50,926	+11.4%	\$55,065	+ 8.1%	\$59,103	+ 7.3%	\$62,724	+ 6.1%
Ass't. Adm.	31,538	36,373	+15.3%	38,394	+ 5.6%	41,375	+ 7.8%	43,325	+ 4.7%
Acad. Dean	36,354	39,416	+ 8.4%	42,756	+ 8.5%	45,292	+ 5.9%	48,791	+ 7.7%
Dean Stud.	28,349	30,051	+ 6.0%	32,158	+ 7.0%	34,866	+ 8.4%	36,848	+ 5.7%
Registrar	19,757	22,041	+11.6%	24,323	+10.4%	25,919	+ 6.6%	28,271	+ 9.1%
Bus. Off.	30,122	32,575	+ 8.1%	35,180	+ 8.0%	38,109	+ 8.3%	41,373	+ 8.6%
Dir. Dev.	32,776	34,912	+ 6.5%	37,223	+ 6.6%	40,863	+ 9.8%	43,858	+ 7.3%
Pub. Rel.	22,146	26,230	+18.4%	27,258	+ 3.9%	27,035	- 0.8%	28,904	+ 6.9%
Other	24,919	27,348	+ 9.7%	29,106	+ 6.4%	31,721	+ 9.0%	34,331	+ 8.2%
All Avg.	30,986	34,119	+10.1%	36,664	+ 7.5%	39,321	+ 7.2%	42,349	+ 7.7%
Consumer Price Index Change		+10.7%			+ 6.5%		+ 2.4%		+ 4.1%
Net Real Change in Salary		- 0.6%			+ 1.0%		+ 4.8%		+ 3.6%

Other Schools

	1980-81	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	Amount	% Change
Chf. Adm.	\$32,406	\$34,006	+ 4.9%	\$39,417	+15.9%	\$41,366	+ 4.9%	\$42,340	+ 2.3%
Ass't. Adm.	-	-	-	26,891	-	-	-	-	-
Acad. Dean	27,618	28,501	+ 3.2%	29,288	+ 2.8%	32,564	+11.2%	34,566	+ 6.1%
Dean Stud.	21,848	20,496	- 6.2%	26,549	+29.5%	30,230	+13.9%	29,860	- 1.2%
Registrar	19,408	22,337	+15.1%	24,634	+10.3%	25,522	+ 3.6%	26,665	+ 4.5%
Bus. Off.	19,176	23,076	+20.3%	25,766	+11.7%	30,453	+18.2%	29,131	- 4.3%
Dir. Dev.	29,665	32,933	+11.0%	31,005	- 5.9%	36,493	+17.7%	32,565	-10.0%
Pub. Rel.	-	-	-	22,257	-	21,388	- 3.9%	26,447	+23.6%
Other	19,837	21,087	+ 6.3%	24,574	+16.5%	23,649	- 3.8%	26,489	+12.0%
All Avg.	25,683	27,041	+ 5.3%	29,420	+ 8.8%	31,863	+ 8.3%	32,613	+ 2.4%
Consumer Price Index Change		+10.7%			+ 6.5%		+ 2.4%		+ 4.1%
Net Real Change in Salary		- 5.4%			+ 2.3%		+ 5.9%		- 1.7%

[TABLE 28]

Administrative Compensation

Table 28 summarizes the data for each administrative position for the past 5 years. This information is taken from Table NN in the appendices of this and earlier editions. Tables OO and PP provide this same information distributed by denomination and by region/highest degree offered categories. Among the accredited schools, all of the nine positions received compensation increases in excess of the cost of living growth. Overall

accredited administrative staff increases almost doubled the inflation index. When added to last year's gain, there has been a cumulative +8.57% recovery from the losses encountered in the earlier years. Table 28 also includes data for administrative personnel in candidate and associate member institutions, designated collectively as "other." Here four of the positions received real losses, while all of the others exhibit increases in excess of the +4.1% inflationary factor. As a group these administrative personnel received somewhat lower increases in compensation than that experienced by the accredited schools (+2.4% and +7.7%, respectively). Thus both groups of schools reflect the continued efforts of theological schools to overcome earlier losses to inflation.

[TABLES 29 - 34]

Faculty Compensation

The same detailed information regarding faculty total compensation is provided in Tables 29-34. Total compensation includes cash salary, housing allowance, value of fringe benefits, and school contribution to pension. 1982-83 was the first time since 1976-77 that faculty compensation had matched the rise in the cost of living, and that achievement was repeated again in 1983-84 for faculty in both accredited and other institutions. In 1984-85, however, faculty in accredited schools received compensation beyond the rise in the cost of living. Not so for the faculty of the other institutions who suffered a loss of -2.4%. The importance of this general improvement should not be overestimated, since it follows five consecutive years of loss to the cost of living. In fact, during the past twelve years, there have been eight years of net losses to inflation (a total of -19.6%). As will be evident in subsequent tables below, theological school compensation will have to grow at a rate substantially in excess of inflation for several more years to regain a position comparable to the base year (1969) when these data were first received and published. The tables in the text have been designed to illustrate the impact of inflation quite clearly. Tables 29 and 32 report the dollar amounts of compensation for seven successive years. Tables 30 and 33 translate these sums into percentages of dollar change. Tables 31 and 34 apply the effect of inflation to these percentages, providing the net real change in compensation after inflation. The first three tables (Tables 29-31) are for the accredited schools, the latter three tables (Tables 32-34) for candidate and associate institutions. Full details are in the appendices, including faculty compensation data distributed by denomination (Table RR), region, and highest degree offered (Table SS).

[TABLE 35]

Library Staff Compensation

Table 35 summarizes the data for library staff compensation across the past 4 years. Full details are available in Tables TT, UU, and VV in the appendices. Accredited school library staff are receiving an additional

TABLE 29

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
 DOLLAR AMOUNTS
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	\$26,776	\$29,040	\$31,701	\$34,647	\$37,544	\$40,253	\$42,592
Assoc.	22,825	24,632	26,959	29,407	31,885	33,880	35,449
Ass't.	19,688	21,262	23,418	25,533	27,203	29,176	30,671
Instr.	17,681	18,744	20,983	23,432	23,906	25,316	26,210
All Avg.	24,410	26,373	28,914	31,571	34,155	36,413	38,445

TABLE 30

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
 PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	+ 8.5%	+ 9.2%	+ 9.3%	+ 8.4%	+ 7.2%	+ 5.8%
Assoc.	+ 7.9%	+ 9.4%	+ 9.1%	+ 8.4%	+ 6.3%	+ 4.6%
Ass't.	+ 8.0%	+10.1%	+ 9.0%	+ 6.5%	+ 7.3%	+ 5.2%
Instr.	+ 6.0%	+11.9%	+11.7%	+ 2.0%	+ 5.9%	+ 3.5%
All Avg.	+ 8.0%	+ 9.6%	+ 9.2%	+ 8.2%	+ 6.6%	+ 5.7%
Con.Price Indx.Chg.	+11.3%	+13.2%	+10.7%	+ 6.5%	+ 2.4%	+ 4.1%

TABLE 31

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED FACULTY COMPENSATION:
 ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	- 2.8%	- 4.0%	- 1.4%	+ 1.9%	+ 4.8%	+ 1.7%
Assoc.	- 3.4%	- 3.8%	- 1.6%	+ 1.9%	+ 3.9%	+ 0.5%
Ass't.	- 3.3%	- 3.1%	- 1.7%	0	+ 4.9%	+ 1.0%
Instr.	- 5.3%	- 1.3%	+ 1.0%	- 4.5%	+ 3.5%	- 0.6%
All Avg.	- 3.3%	- 3.6%	- 1.5%	+ 1.7%	+ 4.2%	+ 1.6%

TABLE 32

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
 DOLLAR AMOUNTS
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	\$20,131	\$21,846	\$25,908	\$28,918	\$31,121	\$32,361	\$33,098
Assoc.	21,417	22,587	24,691	27,244	27,084	29,778	29,876
Ass't.	17,307	18,981	20,593	23,550	25,140	26,761	26,865
Instr.	13,491	13,636	14,477	18,336	15,985	15,459	17,188
All Avg.	19,302	20,777	23,545	26,729	28,242	30,255	30,767

TABLE 33

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
 PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	+ 8.5%	+18.6%	+11.6%	+ 7.6%	+ 4.0%	+ 2.3%
Assoc.	+ 5.5%	+ 9.3%	+10.3%	- 0.6%	+ 9.9%	+ 0.3%
Ass't.	+ 9.7%	+ 8.5%	+14.4%	+ 6.8%	+ 6.4%	+ 0.4%
Instr.	+ 1.1%	+ 6.2%	+26.7%	-12.8%	- 3.3%	+11.2%
All Avg.	+ 7.6%	+13.3%	+13.5%	+ 5.7%	+ 7.1%	+ 1.7%
Con. Price Inax. Chg.	+11.3%	+13.2%	+10.7%	+ 6.5%	+ 2.4%	+ 4.1%

TABLE 34

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
 ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Prof.	- 2.8%	+ 5.4%	+ 0.9%	+ 1.1%	+ 1.6%	- 1.8%
Assoc.	- 5.8%	- 3.9%	- 0.4%	- 7.1%	+ 7.5%	- 3.8%
Ass't.	- 1.6%	- 4.7%	+ 3.7%	+ 0.3%	+ 4.0%	- 3.7%
Instr.	-10.2%	- 7.0%	+16.0%	-19.3%	- 5.7%	+ 7.1%
All Avg.	- 3.7%	+ 0.1%	+ 2.8%	- 0.8%	+ 4.7%	- 2.4%

+6.2% in compensation during 1984-85, indicating that they have enjoyed salary increases in excess of inflation for the past two years. Library staff in other candidate and associate schools more than made up for their net loss of the past two years with an increase of +16.0%. When averaged out over a five-year span, librarians compensation in both categories of schools shows a steady increase despite a few fluctuations for which we have no obvious explanation.

TABLE 35
TRENDS IN LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1980-81		1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	Amount		Amount	% Change						
Accredited Schools	\$19,863		\$21,711	+ 9.3%	\$23,425	+ 7.9%	\$24,887	+6.2%	\$26,422	+ 6.2%
Other Schools	14,161		15,920	+12.4%	18,197	+14.3%	17,150	-5.8%	\$19,903	+16.0%
C.P.I. Change				+10.7%		+ 6.5%		+2.4%		+ 4.1%

[TABLE 36]

Summary

The preceding tables provide compensation amounts and comparisons only across a few recent years. The Association of Theological Schools began to receive and publish these data in the 1969-70 academic year, a time when the excessive inflationary experiences of the 1970s had not yet begun. Hence a summary table reporting the situation with respect to compensation comparisons across those fifteen years may give the reader a better perspective on the economic condition of professional staff today, as contrasted with the base line year. Table 36 provides this information in summary fashion for administrative, faculty, and library staff in both accredited and other school categories. In that period the consumer price index has risen by +182.5% a tremendous rate of growth. No single group of professional employees in theological schools has matched that increase. Librarians in accredited schools came closest (+172.7%) with faculty in accredited institutions not far behind. At the other end of the scale, candidate and associate school librarians received the least additional compensation (+151.7%) but have risen substantially in the past year. Accredited school administrators are receiving the largest dollar amounts of compensation.

TABLE 36
FIFTEEN-YEAR COMPARISONS IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1969-70	1984-85	% Change
<u>All Administrative Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$15,966	\$42,349	+165.2%
Other Schools	12,314	32,613	+164.8%
<u>All Faculty Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$14,248	\$38,445	+169.8%
Other Schools	11,692	30,767	+163.1%
<u>All Library Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$ 9,689	\$26,422	+172.7%
Other Schools	7,926	19,903	+151.1%
Consumer Price Index Change: July 1969 to July 1984			+182.5%

[TABLE 37]

Table 37 supplements this information, by confining the data to the last six years. In this period the cumulative inflationary rate has been +58.4%, and the gains of the past two years bring professional staff in schools of theology close to matching this growth. The poorest record during the five years was recorded for other school administrative staff.

TABLE 37
SIX-YEAR COMPARISON IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1978-79	1984-85	% Change
<u>All Administrative Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$26,352	\$42,349	+ 60.7%
Other Schools	22,408	32,613	+ 45.5%
<u>All Faculty Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$24,410	\$38,445	+ 57.5%
Other Schools	19,302	30,767	+ 59.4%
<u>All Library Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$16,828	\$26,422	+ 57.0%
Other Schools	11,490	19,903	+ 73.2%
Consumer Price Index Change: July 1978 to July 1984			+ 58.4%

One must inevitably conclude from this table that the losses sustained in the first three of the last six years have almost been recovered, but the earlier losses (prior to 1978-79) have not been totally addressed by the improvements in compensation experienced recently. Additional compensation growth in excess of inflation will be necessary to bring salaries back to their 1969-70 relationship with the consumer price index.

FINANCES -- REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES

Tables AA-JJ provide the overall financial information for the ATS schools of theology for the academic year 1982-83. The reader can find these in the appendices. There are two sets of tables supplied. Each table includes the appropriate dollar amounts, the ratio of educational and general revenue/expenditure which that represents (stated as a percentage), and the calculated per student sum. As noted, the tables with the suffix -1 provide the student data on a "head count" basis. Those with a -2 suffix utilize the "full-time equivalency" (FTE) enrollment. In some groupings, especially where there are large numbers of part-time students, the per student costs will differ quite markedly. This information is provided this year for the fourth successive year, and tables in this and the preceding three Fact Books are parallel and may be used directly to arrive at comparisons, subject to the exception noted below.

The 1983-84 Fact Book explained at length (pp. 52-55) the salutary effects of a change in the instructions for the Annual Report Forms which has served to limit the instances of "double-counting" of student aid income. The reader is referred to those pages for a full explanation. The old procedure inflated the total revenue and yielded paper surpluses which did not exist in reality. The good effects of the change in procedure have been verified again in the 1984-85 data.

[TABLE 38]

Table 38 summarizes the total financial data reported again this year under the newer instructions. Please observe the footnote to the table. The change in reporting methodology no longer permits any claim of precise comparability with previous years. With the newer methodology, 1983-84 data is comparable to 1982-83 data, but these two years are no longer precisely comparable to previous years. The newer data, however, are more accurate than the data of earlier years. Table 38 reveals an increase of total revenue for 1983-84 of 8%, together with an even greater rise in expenditures of 8.5%. With the more rapid increase of expenditures over revenues, the surplus has also decreased to \$4.86 million. The exceptionally small 1982-83 revenue increase (2.1%) probably reflects the correction for student aid income which had often been double counted as revenue in previous years.

The reader should not be misled by this multimillion dollar surplus. While at first glance it appears to be substantial, in fact it is just \$24,685 per member school; only \$123 per full-time equivalent student; even less \$86 per head count student. Stated in this manner, these are not particularly impressive surpluses, especially when compared with the fact that it cost \$9,636 to provide education for each full-time student during 1983-84 in accredited member schools. The 1982-83 Fact Book noted that for the

first time the auxiliary enterprise category appeared to indicate a surplus. This would include the charges levied for food, housing, bookstore, etc., as compared with the expenditures incurred in providing those services. In every previous year a deficit had prevailed. Last year, perhaps enhanced by the impact of the revenue netting procedure, there was a more than \$3 million reported deficit. This year the deficit is smaller, \$2.1 million, or \$53 per FTE student. If deficits in these services are going to be regularly prevalent, it seems obvious that management attention to this situation is needed.

TABLE 38
TRENDS IN TOTAL FINANCIAL DATA
(Includes All Schools)

Year	Total Revenues	Total Expenditures	Surplus/Deficit
1968-69	\$ 95,585,000	\$ 97,345,000	\$-1,760,000
1969-70	107,485,000	110,417,000	-2,932,000
1970-71	113,510,000	118,574,000	-5,064,000
<u>1971-72</u>	<u>127,389,000</u>	<u>129,859,000</u>	<u>-2,470,000</u>
1972-73	138,420,000	140,855,000	-2,435,000
1973-74	144,473,000	147,051,000	-2,578,000
1974-75	165,093,000	166,389,000	-1,296,000
<u>1975-76</u>	<u>182,490,000</u>	<u>182,266,000</u>	<u>+ 224,000</u>
1976-77	198,875,000	196,195,000	+2,680,000
1977-78	215,787,000	212,192,000	+3,595,000
1978-79	238,727,000	235,187,000	+3,540,000
<u>1979-80</u>	<u>269,987,000</u>	<u>264,585,000</u>	<u>+5,402,000</u>
1980-81	302,592,000	296,667,000	+5,925,000
1981-82	343,101,000	333,236,000	+9,865,000
1982-83*	350,164,000	344,041,000	+6,123,000
<u>1983-84</u>	<u>378,156,000</u>	<u>373,293,000</u>	<u>+4,863,000</u>

*NOTE: 1982-83 and subsequent data are not comparable to previous years. Consult the accompanying text for details.

[TABLE 39]

Table 39 provides some additional perspectives on this new reporting procedure. Here the total seminary enterprise data (as reported in the previous table) are presented on a revenue/expenditure per full-time student basis for the past three years. Note the percent of change rows at

TABLE 39
CHANGES IN FINANCIAL DATA PER FULL-TIME STUDENT

	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84	
	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other
<u>Revenue</u>						
Tuition	\$2,091	\$2,035	\$1,740	\$2,066	\$1,908	\$2,243
Endowment	1,616	648	1,925	599	2,038	563
Gifts/Grants	2,921	3,084	3,600	3,757	3,631	3,778
Contrib. Serv.	233	780	263	592	264	504
Other	480	460	495	390	556	550
Subtotal	\$7,342	\$7,006	\$8,023	\$7,405	\$8,398	\$7,637
Student Aid	647	328	0	0	0	0
Aux. Enterprises	1,288	864	1,335	1,037	1,379	1,055
Total	\$9,277	\$8,198	\$9,358	\$8,442	\$9,777	\$8,692
% Change	+13.2%	+ 7.9%	+ 0.9%	+ 3.0%	+ 4.5%	+ 3.0%
<u>Expenditures</u>						
Administration	\$2,050	\$2,323	\$2,268	\$2,132	\$2,354	\$2,365
Instruction	3,104	2,976	3,522	3,180	3,715	3,447
Library	634	712	691	767	727	798
Mainten./Oper.	1,071	928	1,097	1,050	1,158	1,022
Subtotal	6,859	6,939	7,579	7,129	7,955	7,632
Student Aid	887	475	182	250	242	89
Aux. Enterprises	1,252	740	1,416	1,134	1,439	1,029
Total	\$8,998	\$8,154	\$9,177	\$8,513	\$9,636	\$8,750
% Change	+12.2%	+ 9.2%	+ 2.0%	+ 4.4%	+ 5.0%	+ 2.8%

the bottom of the revenue and expenditure categories. Two years ago (using the older manner of reporting) the revenue gain was +13.2%; last year it was but +0.9% per full-time student. The expenditure data are +12.2% and +2.0% respectively. When one compares the revenue enhancement of but 0.9% while expenditures rose 2.0%, the decrease in the surplus noted above is again apparent. Note also the student aid rows for both. Student aid as a revenue category has been eliminated totally. The \$647 per student in student aid within accredited schools during 1981-82 became zero in 1982-83 and 1983-84. This does not mean that contributions designated for student aid disappeared last year. They continued as in the past. However, they

are now reported in terms of source: endowment proceeds, gifts, or grants. This makes student aid income parallel to all other income, designated and otherwise. The student aid expenditure line reveals the extent by which some member institutions were unable to comply with the new reporting. \$242 per student (in accredited schools) and \$89 per student (in the other schools) could not be subjected to the netting process used by most institutions.

The reader will also want to examine the revenue/expenditure totals for the "other category" of institutions. In the first two years the overall surplus situation noted above was found there, as well as in the accredited group. In 1980-81 it was \$129 per student; in 1981-82 down to \$44 per student; but with surpluses both years. For 1982-83 the surplus has disappeared entirely, and a \$71 deficit prevails. In 1983-84 there is again a small surplus of \$58 per FTE student. Thus the total surplus of slightly more than \$4.8 million noted earlier is not the product of the unaccredited institutions. Among the accredited schools the comparable sums are surpluses of \$172 in 1980-81; \$279 in 1981-82; \$181 in 1982-83; and \$141 in 1983-84.

Further evidence of the impact of these reporting changes is evident when one compares Tables AA-1 in each of the last two years. Consistently across the years tuition revenue in accredited institutions has been between 27% and 29%. Last year (1982-83), the percentage dropped to 22%, and rose only to 23% for 1983-84, indicating that some 5% to 7% of previously reported tuition was being included as revenue for a second time. The new procedure initiated last year eliminates this. Furthermore, the endowment ratio moved up from 22% to 24% in 1982-83 and held at 24 % for 1983-84. Correspondingly, the gifts/grants category increased from 40% to 45% in 1982-83 and moved down to 43% in 1983-84. The double reporting phenomenon appears to have been largely confined to accredited institutions, since the other category of schools experienced no change in the tuition source of revenue. In contrast these newer reporting instructions appear to have no impact on the expenditure ratios, since these remained much the same during the past three years.

One final observation and explanation from last year's Fact Book bears repeating. "The discerning reader will detect a substantial increase in educational and general revenue in the 1983-84 Fact Book when compared with earlier editions. One must not be misled by this increase, since it is more apparent than real. Previously the Association segregated student aid outside the educational and general category, both on the revenue and expenditure side. This has been eliminated, but only as an item of revenue. Hence revenue designated as student aid now appears within educational and general. It continues to be excluded from that category of expenditure, an arbitrary decision of the Association related to its procedures for assessing dues. Hence, if one wants to understand the full financial picture of a seminary, total revenues must be compared with total expenditures. One can no longer draw conclusions regarding fiscal health merely by examining educational and general revenue and expenditures."

Full details on all of these matters are available in the appendices, Tables AA-1 through JJ-2. As noted they must be read with care when compared with the same tables in previous Fact Books.

Gifts and Grants Income

In the 1983 Annual Report Forms, the D-1 Form was included for the first time. It requested a detailed breakdown of sources of gift and grant income. The experience of 1983 permitted us to refine the questionnaire and to include this year for the first time in the Fact Book a series of tables on the major sources of income by size of school and by denomination. Form D-1 will be a regular part of the Annual Report. We shall use the fall 1984 data as a base for noting trends in support. The reader may wish to note the number of schools reporting income in each category by comparison with total membership in the Association. Of interest will likewise be the average gift and the range of gifts. The trend of giving by corporations, by local churches, governing boards, and the designated purpose of the gifts should provide interesting information for presidents and development officers. Tables WW-1 through 7 provide detailed information on sources of gift income.

APPENDICES

CODE CLASSIFICATION

TABLE A
INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION
OF SCHOOLS

ACCREDITED	Enrollment		University Relationship U=Integral I=Independent Cluster Affiliation C=Member I=Non-Member Racial Character B=Primarily Black W=Primarily White	Region	Denomination	
	1983	1984			Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
					New England	United Canada
					Mid East	American Baptist
					Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
					Plains	Christian Church
					Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
					Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
					Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
						Episcopal
Acadia Divinity College	95	113	I	I	W	Roman Catholic-U.S.
American Baptist Seminary of the West	146	125	I	C	W	United Church of Christ
Anderson College School of Theology	189	187	I	I	W	Inter/Nondenominational
Andover Newton Theological School	445	458	I	C	W	Other
Aquinas Institute School of Theology	86	89	I	C	W	R.C.-U.S.A.
Asbury Theological Seminary	744	746	I	C	W	Inter/Nondenom.
Ashland Theological Seminary	454	441	I	C	W	Other
Athenaeum of Ohio	187	179	I	I	W	R.C.-U.S.A.
Atlantic School of Theology	145	146	I	I	W	Inter/Nondenom.
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	177	178	I	C	W	Pres. U.S.A.
Bangor Theological Seminary	111	130	I	I	W	Un. Ch. Christ
Bethany Theological Seminary	115	138	I	C	W	Other
Bethel Theological Seminary	449	446	I	I	W	Other
Boston University School of Theology	503	492	U	C	W	N.E.
Brite Divinity School	257	232	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.
Calvin Theological Seminary	240	238	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes
Candler School of Theology	769	802	U	C	W	S.E.
Catholic Theological Union	275	293	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes
Catholic University of America Department of Theology	319	312	U	C	W	M.E.
Central Baptist Theological Seminary	142	157	I	I	W	Am. Baptist
Chicago Theological Seminary	144	166	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes
Christ Seminary - Seminex	53	88	I	I	W	Lutheran
Christ The King Seminary	139	140	I	I	W	M.E.
Christian Theological Seminary	389	390	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	100	95	I	C	W	Far West
(Claremont) School of Theology	401	408	I	I	W	Un. Meth.
Colgate Rochester/Bexley Hall/Crozer	261	274	I	C	W	Ar. Baptist
Columbia Theological Seminary	502	478	I	C	W	S.E.
Concordia Seminary (St. Louis, MO)	721	616	I	C	W	Pres. U.S.A.
Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)	539	579	I	I	W	Pl.
Covenant Theological Seminary	165	154	I	C	W	Other
Denver Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary	506	516	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.
DeSales School of Theology	29	26	I	C	W	Other
Dominican House of Studies	43	44	I	C	W	R.C.-U.S.A.
Dominican School of Philosophy & Theology	87	84	I	C	W	R.C.-U.S.A.
Drew University Theological School	642	691	I	I	W	M.E.
Duke University Divinity School	424	433	U	I	W	Un. Meth.
Earlham School of Religion	72	69	I	C	W	S.E.
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary	373	391	I	I	W	Un. Meth.
Eden Theological Seminary	224	211	I	C	W	Am. Baptist
Emmanuel College of Victoria University	205	217	U	C	W	Pl.
Emmanuel School of Religion	143	133	I	I	W	Un. Ch. Christ
Episcopal Divinity School	123	121	I	C	W	Can.
Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest	83	74	I	C	W	Un. Can.
Erskine Theological Seminary	117	129	I	C	W	S.E.
Evangelical Seminary Puerto Rico	175	177	I	I	W	S.E.
Franciscan School of Theology	137	119	I	C	W	Inter/Nondenom.
Fuller Theological Seminary	2,775	2,938	I	I	W	R.C.-U.S.A.
Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary	340	353	I	I	W	Inter/Nondenom.
						Un. Meth.

CODE CLASSIFICATION

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION
OF SCHOOLS

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
	Plains	Christian Church
C=Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
I=Non-Member	Southwest/	United Methodist
	Mountain	Presbyterian U.S.A.
	Far West	Episcopal
Racial Character		Roman Catholic-U.S.
B=Primarily		United Church of Christ
Black		Inter/Nondenominational
W=Primarily		Other
White		

ACCREDITED

	Enrollment [Head Count]		Univer-	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	1983	1984	sity				
General Theological Seminary	163	168	I	I	W	M.E.	Episc.
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	786	865	I	I	W	Far West	So. Bapt.
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	863	861	I	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Goshen Biblical Seminary	139	134	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Graduate Theological Union	392	357	I	C	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Hartford Seminary	102	110	I	I	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Harvard Divinity School	434	463	U	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Holy Cross Orthodox Theological School	90	103	I	C	W	N.E.	Other
Howard University Divinity School	158	158	U	C	B	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Huron College Faculty of Theology	57	61	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Hilff School of Theology	332	377	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)	180	149	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Interdenominational Theological Center	324	309	I	C	B	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley	159	163	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Kenrick Seminary	72	83	I	C	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Knox College	120	131	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Lancaster Theological Seminary	236	244	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Lexington Theological Seminary	157	166	I	C	W	S.E.	Christ. Ch.
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary	244	249	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary	841	834	I	C	W	Pl.	Lutheran
Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago	366	336	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg	265	249	I	C	W	M.E.	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	263	259	I	I	W	M.E.	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary (Sask.)	117	112	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	178	170	I	I	W	S.E.	Lutheran
Mary Immaculate Seminary	41	45	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Maryknoll Seminary	148	114	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
McCormick Theological Seminary	605	548	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Pres. U.S.A.
McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies	136	149	U	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
McMaster Divinity College	106	103	U	I	W	Can.	Other
Meadville/Lombard Theological School	34	35	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Memphis Theological Seminary	143	164	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Mennonite Biblical Seminary	92	91	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary	125	131	I	I	W	Far West	Other
Methodist Theological School in Ohio	251	256	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	522	511	I	I	W	Pl.	So. Baptist
Moravian Theological Seminary	79	78	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Mount Angel Seminary	68	72	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Mount Saint Alphonsus Seminary	44	27	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Nashotah House	74	74	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Nazarene Theological Seminary	506	463	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	90	122	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	1,340	1,708	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
New York Theological Seminary	281	277	I	I	W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
North American Baptist Seminary	146	138	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	235	218	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Am. Baptist

CODE CLASSIFICATION

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION
OF SCHOOLS

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
I=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
	Plains	Christian Church
C=Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
I=Non-Member	Southwest/	United Methodist
	Mountain	Presbyterian U.S.A.
	Far West	Episcopal
Racial Character		Roman Catholic-U.S.
B=Primarily Black		United Church of Christ
W=Primarily White		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED

	Enrollment		Univer-	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	[Head Count]		sity				
	1983	1984					
North Park Theological Seminary	150	141	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Notre Dame Seminary (LA)	91	119	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oblate College (D.C.)	30	42	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oblate School of Theology	109	127	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oral Roberts University School of Theology	277	275	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Inter/Nondenom.
Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary	207	171	I	C	W	Far West	Lutheran
Pacific School of Religion	242	237	I	C	W	Far West	Un. Ch. Christ
Perkins School of Theology	492	524	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Phillips University Graduate Seminary	133	141	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Christ. Ch.
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	434	436	I	I	W	M.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Pontifical College Josephinum	93	93	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Pope John XXIII National Seminary	56	70	I	I	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	117	138	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Princeton Theological Seminary	873	859	I	I	W	M.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Reformed Theological Seminary	300	243	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Regis College	155	145	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Sacred Heart School of Theology	110	99	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Augustine's Seminary	60	61	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Bernard's Institute	76	147	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary	171	168	-	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Francis Seminary (WI)	84	87	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Provincial Seminary (MI)	192	202	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (CA)	115	105	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (MA)	136	136	I	C	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's University School of Theology	138	124	I	I	W	PL	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Joseph's Seminary	184	206	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary of the Lake Seminary	193	199	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary Seminary (OH)	96	99	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary's Seminary and University	521	347	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Meinrad School of Theology	159	146	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Patrick's Seminary Theologate	101	104	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist	226	226	I	I	W	PL	Un. Meth.
St. Paul Seminary (MN)	114	97	I	I	W	PL	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Thomas Seminary	93	104	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vincent dePaul Regional Seminary	95	118	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vincent Seminary	54	63	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary	64	78	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
San Francisco Theological Seminary	1,068	1,049	I	C	W	Far West	Pres. U.S.A.
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary	85	68	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Seminary of the Immaculate Conception	199	180	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Seventh-Day Adventist Theological Seminary	415	439	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,207	1,093	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	2,256	2,335	I	C	W	S.F	So. Baptist
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	4,345	4,296	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	So. Baptist
Starr King School for the Ministry	57	51	I	C	W	Far West	Other
Talbot Theological Seminary	804	745	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.

CODE CLASSIFICATION

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
I=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
Cluster	Mid East	American Baptist
Affiliation	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
Racial	Southwest/	United Methodist
Character	Mountain	Presbyterian U.S.A.
B=Primarily	Far West	Episcopal
Black		Roman Catholic-U.S.
W=Primarily		United Church of Christ
White		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACREDITED

	Enrollment		Univer-	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	(Head Count)	1983	1982	University			
Toronto School of Theology	-	-		I	C	W	Can.
Trinity College Faculty of Divinity	129	127		U	C	W	Can.
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	966	1,016		I	I	W	Gt. Lakes
Trinity Lutheran Seminary	348	321		I	C	W	Gt. Lakes
Union Theological Seminary (NY)	390	402		I	I	W	M.E.
Union Theological Seminary in Virginia	262	273		I	C	W	S.E.
United Theological Seminary	302	307		I	C	W	Gt. Lakes
United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities	235	216		I	C	W	Pl.
University of Chicago Divinity School	271	246		U	I	W	Gt. Lakes
University of Dubuque Theological Seminary	186	171		I	C	W	Pl.
University of Notre Dame Department of Theology	156	159		U	I	W	Gt. Lakes
University of St. Michael's College Faculty of Theology	343	329		I	C	W	Can.
University of the South School of Theology	129	144		I	I	W	S.E.
Vancouver School of Theology	119	113		I	I	W	Can.
Vanderbilt University Divinity School (Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	283	273		U	I	W	S.E.
	229	213		I	C	W	S.E.
Virginia Union University School of Theology	121	142		I	C	B	S.E.
Wartburg Theological Seminary	286	247		I	C	W	Pl.
Washington Theological Union	314	295		I	C	W	M.E.
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary	110	125		I	I	W	Can.
Wesley Theological Seminary	376	399		I	C	W	M.E.
Western Evangelical Seminary	193	151		I	I	W	Far West
Western Theological Seminary	150	177		I	I	W	Gt. Lakes
Weston School of Theology	187	171		I	C	W	N.E.
Wycliffe College	112	120		I	C	W	Can.
Yale University Divinity School/Berkeley	479	500		U	I	W	N.E.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Candidates for Accredited Membership

Alliance Theological Seminary	276	305	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Missions	329	339	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Eastern Mennonite Seminary	83	79	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Joint Board of Theological Colleges		19			W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary (MD)	171	170	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Regent College	391	452	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
St. Peter's Seminary	81	81	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Scarritt College	90	98	I	I	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry	95	104	I	I	W	M.E.	Episc.
Westminster Theological Seminary		476			W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.

CODE CLASSIFICATION

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
	Plains	Christian Church
	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/	United Methodist
	Mountain	Presbyterian U.S.A.
	Far West	Episcopal
		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other
<u>Cluster</u>		
<u>Affiliation</u>		
C=Member		
I=Non-Member		
<u>Racial Character</u>		
B=Primarily Black		
W=Primarily White		

ASSOCIATE

	Enrollment		Univer-	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	[Head Count]	1983 1984					
Assemblies of God Graduate School	226	223	I	I	W	Plains	Other
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary	32	68	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Other
Canadian Theological College	155	144	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Cincinnati Christian Seminary	253	304	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Evangelical School of Theology	60	68	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Hood Theological Seminary	39	36	I	I	B	S.E.	Other
Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary	232	209	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Lincoln Christian Seminary	159	158	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Newman Theological College	81	109	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Ontario Theological College		268			W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Payne Theological Seminary	32	32	I	C	B	Gt. Lakes	Other
Queen's Theological College	123	124	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
St. Andrew's College	51	52	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
St. Anthony-on-Hudson Seminary	31	38	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Stephen's College	63	84	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary	54	53	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Swedenborg School of Religion	12	12	I	I	W	N.E.	Other
University of Dallas Department of Theology	49	62	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of St. Thomas School of Theology	39	51	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology	127	113	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
Winebrenner Theological Seminary	36	44	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other

TABLE B-1
ENROLIMENT TRENDS OF MEMBER SCHOOLS
1956-1984

Data in the table are presented for selected years between 1956 and 1984. Where the first year of membership falls between those listed in the table, it is indicated by the year. Enrollment figures are head count.

<u>School</u>	<u>Accredited Schools</u>							
	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1984</u>
Acadia		'62- 22	19	31	42	62	99	113
Am. Bapt. of West ¹	159	210	171	171	185	77	189	125
Anderson	77	78	61	82	75	151	169	187
Andover Newton	194	249	336	410	462	489	463	458
Aquinas		'66-189		197	137	154	111	89
Asbury	212	242	264	405	443	597	742	746
Ashland		'66- 41		43	111	239	378	441
Athenaeum of Ohio ²			'69-191		128	165	65	179
Atlantic ³	43	62	53	55	94	155	149	146
Austin	134	139	147	112	94	152	149	178
Bangor	100	93	111	114	123	141	94	130
Bethany	91	95	66	80	59	104	137	138
Bethel	108	110	103	207	217	399	443	446
Boston	404	406	348	372	293	288	486	492
Brite	147	148	156	148	202	216	220	232
Calvin	126	106	174	210	153	220	190	238
Candler	420	452	470	476	491	666	608	802
Cath. Theol. Union			'69-119		145	197	260	293
Catholic Univ.			'71-213		224	232	323	312
Central Baptist	200	59	53	45	65	82	106	157

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1984</u>
Chicago	117	135	114	175	123	126	138	166
Christ Sem.-Seminex				'75-388		336	204	88
Christ The King				'75-121		113	121	140
Christian	332	254	214	229	262	289	306	390
C.D.S.P.	133	150	108	89	82	106	104	95
Claremont	147	136	239	276	360	381	360	408
Colgate/Bexley/ Crozer ⁴	234	268	323	301	224	183	-	274
Columbia (GA)	232	219	251	204	159	240	320	478
Concordia (MO)	794	462	672	671	766	355	724	616
Concordia (IN)			354	398	374	419	571	579
Covenant						160	154	
Denver Conserv. Bapt.	'62- 96		101	141	175	294	398	516
DeSales					32	60	24	26
Dominican House (DC)					34	50	33	44
Dominican School (CA)				'73- 43		52	73	84
Drew	367	282	365	216	224	348	705	691
Duke	261	306	298	328	318	394	432	433
Earlham				'69- 46		55	60	91
Eastern Baptist	178	192	178	180	183	229	261	391
Eden	147	135	144	161	238	203	190	211
Emmanuel (Canada)	156	178	153	105	110	167	210	217
Emmanuel (TN)				'70-102		109	144	151
Episc. Div. Sch. ⁵	195	192	203	219	185	165	'19	121
E.T.S.S.W.	84	64	28	42	43	71	76	74
Erskine	25	49	27	26	23	45	80	129
Evang. Puerto Rico	15	33	45	61	47	103	122	177

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1984</u>
Franciscan				'71- 49	32	50	129	119
Fuller ⁶	233	284	265	354	484	1,551	2,434	2,938
Garrett-Evangelical ⁷	565	619	504	475	434	325	324	353
General	212	208	207	168	137	144	186	168
<u>Golden Gate</u>	<u>264</u>	<u>308</u>	<u>257</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>395</u>	<u>587</u>	<u>865</u>
Gordon-Conwell ⁸	143	133	152	291	466	622	693	861
Goshen	32	55	55	52	54	113	136	134
G.T.U.			'67-116	135	251	314	363	357
Hartford	92	89	161	249	138	47	125	110
<u>Harvard</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>246</u>	<u>251</u>	<u>306</u>	<u>335</u>	<u>419</u>	<u>386</u>	<u>463</u>
Holy Cross				35	45	59	94	103
Howard	57	75	53	76	87	80	135	158
Huron	35	33	32	23	26	35	43	61
Illiff	144	130	124	118	196	285	359	377
<u>Immac. Conc. (NJ)</u>				'70-155	150	204	193	149
I.T.C.	73	115	104	114	173	227	284	309
Jesuit - Berkeley				79	113	272	247	163
Kenrick				'71-104	118	124	131	83
Knox	101	69	78	68	93	111	107	131
<u>Lancaster</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>239</u>	<u>244</u>
Lexington	147	144	130	94	110	119	161	166
Louisville	167	159	154	144	160	230	237	249
Luther Northwestern ⁹	562	542	560	723	711	760	880	834
Lutheran (Chicago) ¹⁰	354	451	392	296	219	275	289	336
<u>Lutheran (Gettysburg)</u>	<u>181</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>247</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>249</u>
Lutheran (Phila.)	227	248	303	208	137	197	217	259

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1984</u>
Lutheran (Sask.)			'66- 30	31	69	68	103	112
Lutheran Southern	118	83	127	154	138	158	167	170
Mary Immaculate			'69- 53	56	62	42	45	
Maryknoll			'66-152	102	91	175	240	114
<u>McCormick</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>292</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>526</u>	<u>618</u>	<u>548</u>
McGill	70	72	70	118	113	135	139	149
McMaster	43	43	35	30	24	63	67	103
Meadville/Lombard	21	27	28	27	27	37	32	35
Memphis	51	51	49	54	68	121	147	164
<u>Mennonite Bibl.</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>91</u>	
Mennonite Brethren			'70- 49	64	99	141	131	
Methodist (OH)			161	153	261	252	263	256
Midwestern Bapt.		'62-238	154	217	260	356	397	511
Moravian	28	39	32	33	46	60	61	78
<u>Mount Angel</u>			'70- 38	36	50	52	72	
Mt. St. Alphonsus			'66- 70	81	94	69	57	27
Nashotah	50	102	95	75	105	92	78	74
Nazarene	194	159	158	283	292	456	499	463
New Brunswick	56	64	52	35	46	72	112	122
<u>New Orleans</u>	<u>461</u>	<u>485</u>	<u>442</u>	<u>691</u>	<u>598</u>	<u>906</u>	<u>1,242</u>	<u>1,708</u>
New York	132	133	89	140	116	155	208	277
No. Amer. Bapt.	31	40	31	45	55	138	155	138
Northern Bapt.	147	88	89	45	53	143	193	218
North Park	92	52	64	80	77	144	153	141
<u>Notre Dame (LA)</u>			117	185	67	67	119	
Oblate (D.C.)				40	20	15	42	

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1984</u>
Oblate (TX)				'70- 54	64	96	87	127
Oral Roberts						'78-192	204	275
Pacific Luth.	70	86	90	110	95	136	179	171
P.S.R.	148	139	155	170	163	195	215	237
<u>Perkins</u>	<u>366</u>	<u>379</u>	<u>328</u>	<u>390</u>	<u>351</u>	<u>459</u>	<u>438</u>	<u>524</u>
Phillips	112	127	106	112	121	178	139	141
Pittsburgh	334	258	251	278	337	313	282	436
Pont. Josephinum				117	101	93	89	93
Pope John XXIII				'69- 53	74	50	52	70
Presby. C.E.			'65-127	125	96	106	106	138
<u>Princeton</u>	<u>463</u>	<u>422</u>	<u>506</u>	<u>640</u>	<u>627</u>	<u>857</u>	<u>810</u>	<u>859</u>
Reformed				'70- 83	125	264	255	243
Regis				86	104	73	88	145
Sacred Heart					70	97	119	99
St. Augustine's				'70- 61	90	62	59	61
<u>St. Bernard's</u>				124	111	118	79	147
St. Charles Borromeo				'69-180	419	179	191	168
St. Francis (WI)				'69-130	163	116	85	87
St. John's Prov.				182	120	120	161	202
St. John's (CA)				'71-121	104	102	121	105
<u>St. John's (MA)</u>				205	172	144	100	136
St. John's (MN)				67	92	72	162	124
St. Joseph's				'69- 67	64	77	69	208
St. Mary of the Lake				'70-178	17^	150	136	199
St. Mary (OH)				'69-111	146	82	64	89
St. Mary's (MD)				282	334	167	391	347

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1984</u>
St. Meinrad			'67-152	104	160	169	162	146
St. Patrick's				'69-139	169	85	79	104
Saint Paul (MO)		'62-159	166	186	142	171	152	226
St. Paul (MN)				'71-115	102	132	107	97
<u>St. Thomas</u> ¹¹				68	87	104	125	104
St. Vincent de Paul				48	32	65	99	118
St. Vincent			'67- 75	101	56	59	50	63
St. Vladimir's			'66- 89	93	75	81	77	78
San Francisco	294	211	283	423	587	903	962	1,049
<u>Seabury-Western</u>	85	72	107	85	67	82	67	68
Sem. Immac. Conc.(NY)				'69-127	114	236	324	180
Seventh-day	158	123	190	270	301	381	375	439
Southeastern Bapt.	583	700	555	582	581	896	1,055	1,093
Southern Bapt.	1,245	844	860	1,077	1,106	1,917	2,068	2,335
<u>Southwestern Bapt.</u>	1,213	1,173	1,036	1,735	2,019	3,202	3,684	4,296
Starr King	18	29	20	27	41	44	52	51
Talbot				160	241	544	720	745
Toronto ¹²						0	0	0
Trinity (Canada)	52	51	68	42	56	78	103	127
<u>Trinity Evang.</u>			'66-310	434	525	632	833	1,016
Trinity Lutheran ¹³	323	296	338	370	316	318	289	321
Union (NY)	624	632	617	665	452	410	385	402
Union (VA)	293	242	207	348	288	291	265	273
United (CH)	213	179	167	190	247	270	265	307
<u>United (MN)</u>		'62- 47	80	122	122	212	193	216
Univ. Chicago Div.	197	221	302	431	237	283	249	246
Univ. Dubuque	114	143	191	26	86	148	203	171

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1984</u>
Univ. Notre Dame (IN)				'74- 91	180	131	159	
Univ. St. Michael's				'69- 72	133	221	386	329
Univ. South ¹⁴	100	86	74	60	60	140	124	144
Vancouver ¹⁵	30	40	83	91	53	76	126	113
<u>Vanderbilt</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>256</u>	<u>270</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>273</u>
Virginia (Episc.)	181	189	185	180	172	211	180	213
Virginia Union	42	23	25	32	26	47	87	142
Wartburg	213	201	202	224	203	296	237	247
Wash. Theol. Union				'69-277	275	196	281	295
<u>Waterloo Lutheran</u>			<u>32</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>125</u>
Wesley	133	219	239	262	310	333	314	399
Western Evang.			'66- 60	70	90	169	146	151
Western (MI)	105	86	107	153	115	129	117	177
Weston			'66- 79	88	114	178	190	171
Wycliffe	80	56	43	46	61	88	73	120
<u>Yale/Berkeley¹⁶</u>	<u>531</u>	<u>506</u>	<u>481</u>	<u>537</u>	<u>427</u>	<u>501</u>	<u>473</u>	<u>500</u>

FOOTNOTES

¹ Data for this school are the combined totals for the Covina and Berkeley campuses prior to 1975.

² This institution appears in editions prior to 1983-84 as Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.

³ Data prior to 1972 are those of Pine Hill, one of the institutions merging to form the Atlantic School of Theology.

⁴ Pre-1970 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

⁵ Pre-1974 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

⁶ Fuller's total enrollment includes students in the School of Psychology which ATS does not accredit.

⁷ Pre-1974 data are the combined totals of the two prior institutions.

⁸ The 1968 enrollment figure is the combined totals for the two prior institutions.

⁹ Pre-1982 data are the combined totals of prior institutions.

¹⁰ Pre-1968 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

¹¹ 1984 enrollment figures include students transferred to St. Thomas with the closing of DeAndreis.

¹² The Toronto School of Theology is the coordinating agency for seven theological schools. All student registrations appear in the data supplied by those individual institutions.

¹³ Pre-1978 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

¹⁴ In 1983 the University of the South also enrolled several hundred nondegree extension students who are not included in the Fact Book data.

¹⁵ Data prior to 1971 are the combined totals of the two schools which united to form Vancouver.

¹⁶ Enrollment data are the combined totals of Yale and Berkeley prior to 1971.

Candidates for Accredited Membership

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1984</u>
Alliance						'79- 99	150	305
Columbia Grad. Sch.						'78-187	291	339
Eastern Mennonite				'71- 70	40	64	83	79
Joint Board (CAN)								19
Mt. St. Mary's (MD)						'82-169	170	
Regent						'78-109	362	452
St. Peter's					'74- 59	74	95	81
Scarritt						'82- 91	98	
Trinity Episcopal						'79- 58	71	104
Westminster								476

Associate Members

Assemblies of God Graduate School					'82-206	223
Bapt. Miss. Ass'n.	'71- 26	25	54	46		68

Associate Members (Cont.)

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1984</u>
Canadian Theological College							'82-130	144
Cincinnati Christian						126	147	304
Evangelical (PA)				'70-43	41	69	80	68
Hood	24	22	49	24	37	77	96	36
Liberty Baptist							'81-185	209
Lincoln Christian				'71-160	13	195	175	158
Newman				'71-126	148	156	179	109
<u>Ontario Theological College</u>								<u>268</u>
Payne	12	9	18	21	31	28	30	32
Queen's ¹	57	49	57	40	41	87	109	124
St. Andrew's					16	38	46	52
<u>St. Anthony-on-Hudson</u>					'78- 47	41	38	
St. Stephen's	25	22	18	17	0	15	26	84
SS. Cyril/Methodius				'71- 55	50	113	118	53
Swedenborg	4	5	8	4	11	9	10	12
<u>Univ. Dallas</u>				'74- 45	110	73	62	
Univ. St. Thomas (TX)				'70-228	65	42	49	51
Univ. Winnipeg	'58- 20	26	17	41	26	44	69	113
Winebrenner			'66- 25	24	23	46	28	44

FOOTNOTE

¹ This institution received Candidate status January 1985. In this edition of the Fact Book, its data from fall 1984 reports are included with the Associate status group.

TABLE B-2
Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs

Note: Person count and full time equivalent enrollment by separate degree programs are reported in the following tables for Fall 1983 and Fall 1984 years. FTE appears in parentheses. Nomenclature for the two-year degrees varies considerably. Hence some common abbreviations have been used, regardless of actual degree title: M.R.E. for religious education; MAR/MTS/MA for others.

<u>Accredited Schools</u>			
Acadia Divinity College		Aquinias Institute of Theology	
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)	
M.R.E.	13 (13)	8 (8)	
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (8)	4 (4)	
M.Div.	70 (70)	72 (70)	
Non-degree	0 (0)	25 (16)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (2)	4 (1)	
Total	95 (93)	113 (99)	
<hr/>			
American Baptist Seminary of the West		Asbury Theological Seminary	
	1983	1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	27 (11)	10 (3)	
M.Div.	75 (53)	83 (48)	
D.Min/In-min.	26 (18)	23 (8)	
Non-degree	18 (5)	8 (3)	
Interns	0 (0)	1 (1)	
Total	146 (87)	125 (63)	
<hr/>			
Anderson School of Theology		Ashland Theological Seminary	
	1983	1984	
M.R.E.	13 (10)	11 (7)	
MAR/MTS/MA	40 (28)	49 (28)	
M.Div.	132 (104)	101 (93)	
Non-degree	4 (2)	26 (8)	
Total	189 (144)	187 (136)	
<hr/>			
Andover Newton Theological School		Athenaeum of Ohio	
	1983	1984	
MAR/MTS/MA	3 (2)	2 (1)	
M.Div.	249 (202)	242 (181)	
D.Min/In-min.	118 (48)	123 (51)	
Non-degree	41 (19)	52 (28)	
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (2)	7 (5)	
Ph.D.	27 (14)	32 (18)	
Interns	3 (3)	0 (0)	
Total	445 (290)	458 (284)	
<hr/>			
		1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA		45 (45)	54 (54)
Nondeg.preord.		0 (0)	1 (1)
B.D./M.Div.		49 (49)	40 (40)
Non-degree		70 (48)	69 (49)
M.A./M.S.		21 (14)	13 (11)
Interns		2 (2)	2 (2)
Total		187 (158)	179 (157)

Atlantic School of Theology

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	19 (10)	16 (9)
B.D./S.T.B.	6 (6)	0 (0)
M.Div.	74 (69)	75 (71)
Non-degree	39 (8)	42 (21)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7 (1)	12 (7)
Total	145 (94)	146 (108)

Boston University School of Theology

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.Ch.Mus.	11 (10)	7 (6)
MAR/MTS/MA	28 (22)	24 (15)
M.Div.	140 (118)	154 (120)
D.Min/In-seq.	15 (5)	13 (4)
D.Min/In-min.	107 (35)	102 (33)
Non-degree	39 (14)	24 (6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	13 (8)	5 (4)
M.A./M.S.	7 (0)	7 (0)
Th.D./S.T.D.	16 (13)	17 (10)
Ph.D.	127 (63)	139 (57)
Total	503 (288)	492 (255)

Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.Div.	69 (69)	93 (93)
D.Min/In-min.	86 (29)	69 (24)
Non-degree	17 (13)	12 (8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (4)	4 (4)
Interns	1 (1)	0 (0)
Total	177 (116)	178 (129)

Brite Divinity School

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	12 (8)	13 (7)
M.Div.	188 (151)	167 (133)
D.Min/In-min.	44 (22)	41 (21)
Non-degree	7 (5)	9 (2)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (2)	2 (1)
Total	257 (188)	232 (164)

Bangor Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.Div.	51 (47)	65 (63)
Non-degree	60 (56)	65 (57)
Total	111 (103)	130 (120)

Calvin Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	17 (14)	18 (13)
MAR/MTS/MA	4 (3)	4 (3)
M.Div.	133 (126)	128 (116)
Nondeg. preord.	0 (0)	6 (4)
Non-degree	42 (21)	31 (14)
S.T.M./Th.M.	20 (13)	27 (20)
Interns	24 (24)	24 (24)
Total	240 (201)	238 (194)

Bethany Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	15 (11)	22 (16)
M.Div.	75 (68)	82 (76)
D.Min/In-min.	16 (5)	18 (6)
Non-degree	5 (2)	12 (5)
Interns	4 (4)	4 (4)
Total	115 (90)	138 (107)

Candler School of Theology

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	31 (22)	28 (20)
M.Div.	441 (397)	475 (428)
D.Min/In-seq.	15 (6)	20 (9)
D.Min/In-min.	113 (39)	118 (41)
Non-degree	58 (25)	43 (18)
MA/MS	0 (0)	1 (1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	13 (4)	15 (5)
Ph.D.	98 (82)	102 (59)
Total	769 (575)	802 (581)

Bethel Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	40 (31)	34 (29)
MAR/MTS/MA	63 (51)	62 (48)
M.Div.	243 (216)	224 (198)
D.Min/In-min.	39 (13)	58 (19)
Non-degree	46 (22)	61 (30)
S.T.M./Th.M.	18 (13)	27 (16)
Total	449 (346)	466 (340)

Catholic Theological Union

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	47 (37)	59 (48)
M.Div.	169 (133)	0 (0)
B.D./STB/M.Div	0 (0)	201 (184)
Non-degree	59 (29)	33 (11)
Total	275 (199)	293 (243)

Catholic University
Department of Theology

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	65 (61)	42 (40)
S.T.B.	25 (24)	18 (18)
M.Div.	83 (83)	0 (0)
B.D./STB/M.Div.	0 (0)	107 (107)
D.Min/In-seq.	6 (2)	6 (2)
D.Min/In-min.	29 (10)	23 (8)
Non-degree	21 (5)	24 (19)
S.T.L.	17 (14)	23 (23)
S.T.D.	21 (10)	19 (13)
Ph.D.	52 (22)	50 (34)
Total	319 (231)	312 (264)

Central Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	20 (12)	29 (12)
M.Div.	109 (69)	112 (78)
Non-degree	13 (5)	16 (9)
Total	142 (86)	157 (99)

Chicago Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	1 (1)	2 (2)
M.Div.	84 (72)	94 (81)
D.Min/In-min.	37 (14)	41 (17)
Non-degree	11 (5)	11 (6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1 (1)	4 (4)
Ph.D.	6 (1)	7 (2)
Interns	4 (4)	7 (7)
Total	144 (98)	166 (119)

Christ Seminary-Seminex

	1983	1984
D.Min/In-min.	53 (26)	88 (36)
Total	53 (26)	88 (36)

Christ the King Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	25 (15)
M.Div.	104 (104)	0 (0)
B.D./STB/M.Div.	0 (0)	88 (82)
Non-degree	21 (6)	27 (6)
M.A./M.S.	14 (5)	0 (0)
Total	139 (115)	140 (109)

Christian Theological Seminary

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	57 (32)	70 (37)
M.Div.	155 (139)	149 (127)
D.Min/In-min.	82 (27)	69 (23)
Non-degree	84 (22)	86 (13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	11 (7)	16 (11)
Total	389 (227)	390 (211)

Church Divinity School of the Pacific

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	1 (1)	2 (2)
M.Div.	76 (74)	79 (76)
Non-degree	19 (14)	12 (9)
Interns	4 (4)	2 (2)
Total	100 (93)	95 (89)

Claremont School of Theology

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	29 (19)	27 (18)
M.Div.	136 (106)	126 (96)
D.Min/In-seq.	26 (8)	29 (7)
D.Min/In-min.	44 (11)	45 (11)
Non-degree	12 (5)	28 (13)
M.A./M.S.	15 (4)	14 (8)
Ph.D.	133 (35)	136 (46)
Interns	6 (3)	3 (2)
Total	401 (191)	408 (201)

Colgate Rochester/Bexley/Crozer

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	9 (6)	15 (9)
M.Div.	152 (136)	151 (135)
D.Min/In-min.	51 (19)	52 (18)
Non-degree	49 (16)	56 (21)
Total	261 (177)	274 (183)

Columbia Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	22 (9)	17 (9)
M.Div.	150 (145)	147 (136)
D.Min/In-seq.	17 (16)	15 (15)
D.Min/In-min.	173 (58)	170 (56)
Non-degree	79 (37)	56 (27)
S.T.M./Th.M.	50 (17)	53 (17)
Th.D./S.T.D.	7 (3)	9 (6)
Interns	4 (4)	11 (11)
Total	502 (289)	478 (277)

Concordia Seminary (MO)

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (6)	3 (3)
M.Div.	418 (398)	375 (359)
Non-degree	49 (34)	29 (23)
S.T.M./Th.M.	76 (45)	53 (27)
Th.D./S.T.D.	20 (11)	12 (6)
Interns	150 (150)	144 (144)
Total	721 (644)	616 (562)

Dominican House of Studies (DC)

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
B.D./S.T.B.	21 (21)	0 (0)
M.Div.	0 (0)	23 (23)
Non-degree	9 (9)	7 (7)
S.T.L.	13 (13)	14 (14)
Total	43 (43)	44 (44)

Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	4 (3)	3 (2)
B.D./S.T.B.	0 (0)	10 (10)
M.Div.	340 (316)	302 (288)
D.Min/In-min.	13 (10)	76 (38)
Non-degree	64 (55)	63 (49)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9 (4)	11 (5)
Interns	109 (109)	114 (114)
Total	539 (497)	579 (506)

Covenant Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (5)	15 (10)
M.Div.	122 (93)	105 (87)
Nondeg.preord.	4 (1)	0 (0)
D.Min/In-min.	17 (6)	10 (3)
Non-degree	6 (3)	13 (4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (3)	11 (7)
Total	165 (111)	154 (111)

Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	140 (82)	154 (91)
M.Div.	211 (158)	215 (161)
D.Min/In-min.	62 (20)	70 (19)
Non-degree	93 (34)	77 (28)
Total	506 (294)	516 (299)

DeSales School of Theology

	1983	1984
M.A.	12 (11)	0 (0)
Nondeg.preord.	6 (5)	0 (0)
B.D./M.Div.	0 (0)	22 (21)
M.Div.	9 (8)	0 (0)
Non-degree	2 (0)	4 (1)
Total	29 (24)	26 (22)

Earlham School of Religion

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	14 (9)	14 (9)
M.Div.	42 (33)	47 (35)
Non-degree	16 (11)	8 (4)

Total 72 (53) 69 (48)

Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	21 (12)	20 (14)
M.Div.	168 (134)	188 (155)
D.Min/In-min.	122 (49)	122 (49)
Non-degree	62 (15)	61 (20)
Total	373 (210)	391 (238)

Eden Theological Seminary

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (3)	6 (4)
M.Div.	94 (81)	94 (81)
D.Min./In-min.	80 (26)	83 (26)
Non-degree	31 (9)	28 (8)
Interns	13 (13)	0 (0)
Total	224 (132)	211 (119)

Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	49 (26)	38 (22)
M.Div.	91 (80)	125 (105)
Non-degree	35 (19)	14 (8)
Total	175 (125)	177 (135)

Emmanuel College of Victoria University

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	8 (4)	10 (8)
M.Div.	122 (113)	123 (110)
D.Mir./In-min.	9 (3)	9 (3)
Non-degree	25 (15)	26 (13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	24 (11)	26 (11)
Th.D./S.T.D.	9 (7)	12 (8)
Interns	8 (2)	11 (2)
Total	205 (155)	217 (155)

Emmanuel School of Religion

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	31 (15)	34 (19)
M.Div.	103 (61)	91 (53)
Non-degree	9 (4)	8 (3)
Total	143 (80)	133 (75)

Episcopal Divinity School

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	9 (8)	12 (10)
M.Div.	89 (80)	80 (73)
D.Min./In-min.	10 (3)	10 (3)
Non-degree	14 (11)	15 (7)
Interns	1 (1)	4 (4)
Total	123 (103)	121 (97)

Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	12 (9)	14 (12)
M.Div.	54 (52)	51 (50)
Non-degree	17 (14)	9 (6)
Total	83 (75)	74 (68)

Erskine Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.Div.	84 (84)	85 (76)
D.Min.	15 (7)	30 (15)
Non-degree	18 (8)	14 (7)
Total	117 (99)	129 (98)

Franciscan School of Theology

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	31 (23)	38 (28)
M.Div.	40 (37)	39 (35)
Non-degree	66 (38)	42 (24)
Total	137 (98)	119 (81)

Fuller Theological Seminary

	1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	692 (292)	702 (310)
M.Div.	625 (403)	778 (461)
D.Min./In-min.	721 (253)	734 (162)
Non-degree	435 (148)	424 (157)
S.T.M./Th.M.	60 (42)	50 (27)
Ph.D.	230 (173)	248 (172)
Interns	12 (12)	2 (0)
Total	2775 (1323)	2938 (1289)

Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	16 (14)	15 (14)
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (8)	15 (13)
M.Div.	208 (200)	229 (216)
D.Min./In-min.	31 (16)	39 (20)
Non-degree	11 (6)	11 (5)
Ph.D.	45 (30)	33 (23)
Interns	19 (19)	11 (11)
Total	340 (293)	353 (302)

General Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (4)	18 (12)
M.Div.	110 (106)	95 (95)
Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	11 (11)
Non-degree	32 (24)	39 (19)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (7)	0 (0)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	2 (2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	3 (1)	0 (0)
Interns	5 (5)	3 (3)
Total	163 (147)	168 (142)

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	71 (48)	100 (62)
M.Ch.Mus.	24 (26)	32 (26)
M.Div.	365 (262)	319 (244)
D.Min/In-min.	45 (23)	43 (14)
Non-degree	264 (132)	354 (195)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (3)	0 (0)
Ph.D.	14 (14)	17 (17)
Total	786 (508)	865 (558)

Harvard Divinity School

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	147 (132)	149 (132)
M.Div.	181 (169)	202 (182)
Non-degree	14 (7)	20 (12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	15 (10)	20 (12)
Th.D./S.T.D.	73 (28)	72 (27)
Interns	4 (0)	0 (0)
Total	434 (346)	463 (365)

Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	45 (28)	43 (26)
MAR/MTS/MA	100 (69)	113 (76)
M.Div.	486 (362)	483 (351)
D.Min/In-min.	22 (11)	36 (18)
Non-degree	206 (80)	186 (69)
Interns	4 (4)	0 (0)
Total	863 (554)	861 (540)

Goshen Biblical Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	5 (4)	8 (6)
M.Div.	91 (69)	80 (62)
Non-degree	43 (22)	44 (19)
Interns	0 (0)	2 (2)
Total	139 (95)	134 (89)

Graduate Theological Union

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	150 (147)	139 (135)
Non-degree	17 (8)	18 (7)
M.A./M.S.	4 (4)	2 (2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	25 (25)	26 (26)
Ph.D.	196 (196)	172 (172)
Total	392 (380)	357 (341)

Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	13 (13)
Nondeg.preord.	8 (7)	0 (0)
M.Div.	82 (78)	86 (86)
Non-degree	0 (0)	4 (4)
Total	90 (85)	103 (103)

Howard University Divinity School

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	15 (11)	18 (14)
M.Div.	124 (117)	111 (100)
D.Min/In-min.	17 (10)	27 (20)
Non-degree	2 (1)	2 (1)
Total	158 (139)	158 (135)

Huron College Faculty of Theology

	1983	1984
M.Div.	57 (50)	61 (49)
Total	57 (50)	61 (49)

Iliff School of Theology

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	46 (28)	59 (27)
M.Div.	202 (170)	194 (141)
D.Min/In-min.	14 (5)	12 (2)
Non-degree	13 (8)	48 (20)
Th.D./S.T.D.	6 (0)	5 (1)
Ph.D.	51 (26)	58 (30)
Total	332 (237)	377 (221)

Hartford Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	34 (12)	28 (12)
D.Min/In-min.	68 (23)	71 (24)
Non-degree	0 (0)	11 (4)
Total	102 (35)	110 (40)

Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	35 (14)	28 (16)
M.Div.	118 (118)	106 (94)
Non-degree	27 (6)	15 (7)
Total	180 (138)	149 (117)

Interdenominational Theological Center

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	14 (6)	6 (6)
M.Div.	282 (127)	275 (253)
D.Min/In-min.	14 (8)	19 (9)
Non-degree	9 (5)	5 (2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	3 (1)	2 (1)
Interns	2 (2)	2 (2)
Total	324 (149)	309 (273)

Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (5)	5 (4)
M.Div.	156 (183)	153 (173)
D.Min/In-min.	59 (29)	64 (32)
Non-degree	19 (8)	25 (17)
Interns	4 (4)	2 (2)
Total	244 (229)	249 (228)

Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley

	1983	1984
M.Div.	82 (71)	81 (78)
Non-degree	70 (61)	66 (54)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7 (3)	16 (13)
Total	159 (135)	163 (145)

Kenrick Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	1 (1)
M.Div.	72 (72)	78 (78)
Non-degree	0 (0)	4 (4)
Total	72 (72)	83 (83)

Knox College

	1983	1984
M.Div.	75 (71)	82 (80)
D.Min/In-min.	5 (2)	6 (2)
Non-degree	10 (4)	17 (8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	20 (11)	12 (7)
M.A./M.S.	2 (1)	2 (1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	6 (5)	8 (7)
Ph.D.	1 (0)	1 (0)
Interns	1 (0)	3 (1)
Total	120 (94)	131 (106)

Lancaster Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	17 (9)	14 (10)
M.Div.	82 (68)	84 (69)
D.Min/In-min.	97 (23)	110 (27)
Non-degree	40 (13)	36 (16)
Total	236 (113)	244 (122)

Lexington Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (3)	7 (4)
M.Div.	83 (82)	90 (86)
D.Min/In-min.	55 (28)	56 (28)
Non-degree	13 (4)	13 (5)
Total	157 (117)	166 (123)

Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	56 (42)	58 (39)
M.Div.	478 (435)	460 (402)
D.Min/In-min.	75 (25)	87 (29)
Non-degree	52 (41)	48 (25)
S.T.M./Th.M.	26 (15)	28 (21)
Interns	154 (154)	153 (153)
Total	841 (712)	834 (670)

Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	9 (8)	13 (11)
M.Div.	167 (154)	170 (160)
D.Min/In-min.	46 (17)	0 (0)
Non-degree	26 (18)	25 (14)
S.T.M./Th.M.	12 (8)	9 (6)
Th.D./S.T.D.	50 (45)	63 (49)
Interns	56 (55)	56 (56)
Total	366 (305)	336 (296)

Lutheran Theological Seminary
Saskatoon, Sask., Canada

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	3 (2)	8 (5)
M.Div.	60 (64)	53 (50)
Non-degree	21 (8)	23 (13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	17 (7)	11 (6)
Interns	16 (16)	17 (17)
Total	117 (97)	112 (91)

Lutheran Theological Seminary
at Gettysburg

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	17 (16)	15 (13)
M.Div.	149 (140)	138 (134)
D.Min/In-min.	17 (6)	12 (4)
Non-degree	24 (20)	17 (10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	24 (12)	27 (20)
Interns	34 (34)	40 (40)
Total	265 (228)	249 (221)

Lutheran Theological Seminary
at Philadelphia

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	30 (15)	28 (18)
M.Div.	134 (115)	132 (105)
D.Min/In-min.	14 (5)	15 (5)
Non-degree	2 (2)	10 (4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	58 (19)	53 (20)
Interns	25 (25)	21 (21)
Total	263 (181)	259 (173)

McGill University
Faculty of Religious Studies

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
B.Th.	44 (35)	48 (42)
Non-degree	0 (0)	3 (1)
S.T.M./Th.M.	62 (59)	21 (8)
M.A./M.S.	14 (11)	41 (32)
Ph.D.	16 (16)	36 (31)
Total	136 (121)	149 (114)

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	17 (12)	13 (9)
M.Div.	109 (95)	94 (77)
D.Min/In-min.	24 (8)	21 (7)
Non-degree	9 (3)	12 (4)
Interns	19 (19)	30 (30)
Total	178 (137)	170 (127)

	1983	1984
M.Div.	26 (26)	22 (22)
Non-degree	2 (1)	7 (2)
S.T.M./Th.M.	12 (6)	16 (8)
Interns	1 (1)	0 (0)
Total	41 (34)	45 (32)

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	31 (21)	31 (25)
M.Div.	56 (41)	46 (34)
Non-degree	60 (31)	36 (21)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1 (0)	1 (1)
Total	148 (93)	114 (81)

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	14 (10)	13 (10)
M.Div.	157 (146)	143 (135)
D.Min/In-min.	386 (129)	355 (118)
Non-degree	38 (25)	27 (19)
Interns	10 (10)	10 (10)
Total	605 (320)	548 (292)

McMaster Divinity College

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	22 (5)	27 (8)
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	13 (3)
M.Div.	67 (46)	57 (41)
Non-degree	17 (4)	6 (2)
Total	106 (55)	103 (54)

Meadville/Lombard Theological School

	1983	1984
M.Div.	13 (12)	10 (10)
D.Min/In-seq.	14 (8)	12 (5)
D.Min/In-min.	3 (0)	3 (0)
Non-degree	1 (0)	1 (0)
Interns	3 (3)	9 (9)
Total	34 (23)	35 (24)

Memphis Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	11 (5)	19 (10)
M.Div.	118 (94)	135 (104)
Non-degree	14 (3)	10 (2)
Total	143 (102)	164 (116)

Mennonite Biblical Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	4 (2)	5 (4)
M.Div.	64 (48)	60 (51)
Non-degree	23 (14)	26 (11)
Interns	1 (1)	0 (0)
Total	92 (65)	91 (66)

Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	29 (18)	34 (19)
M.Div.	82 (58)	87 (61)
Non-degree	14 (4)	10 (3)
Total	125 (80)	131 (83)

Methodist Theological School in Ohio

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	17 (13)	8 (5)
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	5 (3)
M.Div.	209 (177)	208 (170)
D.Min/In-min.	12 (6)	17 (9)
Non-degree	10 (5)	18 (8)
Interns	3 (3)	0 (0)
Total	251 (204)	256 (195)

Nazarene Theological Seminary

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	63 (40)	49 (28)
MAR/MTS/MA	20 (14)	20 (12)
M.Div.	370 (268)	342 (238)
D.Min/In-min.	28 (14)	35 (18)
Non-degree	25 (8)	17 (4)
Total	506 (344)	463 (300)

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	94 (59)	85 (51)
M.Div.	288 (219)	281 (192)
D.Min/In-min.	82 (41)	88 (44)
Non-degree	58 (33)	57 (31)
Total	522 (352)	511 (318)

Moravian Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	23 (12)	24 (12)
M.Div.	46 (36)	39 (33)
Non-degree	10 (4)	15 (5)
Total	79 (52)	78 (50)

Mount Angel Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MIS/MA	21 (21)	11 (11)
M.Div.	34 (34)	49 (49)
Non-degree	13 (7)	12 (8)
Total	68 (62)	72 (68)

Mount St. Alphonsus Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	21 (21)	15 (15)
B.D./M.Div.	23 (23)	12 (12)
Total	44 (44)	27 (27)

Nashotah House

	1983	1984
M.Div.	72 (72)	73 (73)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2 (2)	1 (1)
Total	74 (74)	74 (74)

New Brunswick Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	13 (6)	13 (6)
M.Div.	60 (40)	66 (41)
Non-degree	14 (6)	32 (13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	0 (0)	9 (9)
Interns	3 (3)	2 (2)
Total	90 (55)	122 (71)

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	208 (160)	245 (163)
M.Ch.Mus.	66 (56)	53 (42)
M.Div.	556 (473)	643 (530)
D.Min/In-min.	29 (14)	31 (16)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	32 (32)	34 (34)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	5 (5)	5 (5)
Non-degree	378 (192)	630 (222)
Th.D./S.T.D.	66 (66)	67 (67)
Total	1340 (998)	1708 (1079)

New York Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	66 (44)	46 (38)
M.Div.	109 (73)	134 (119)
D.Min/In-min.	63 (42)	72 (59)
Non-degree	15 (10)	15 (7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	28 (19)	10 (7)
Total	281 (188)	277 (230)

North American Baptist Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	2 1/2 (19)	33 (27)
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (6)	2 (2)
M.Div.	77 (73)	65 (61)
D.Min/In-min.	20 (7)	25 (6)
Non-degree	18 (7)	13 (3)
Total	146 (112)	138 (99)

North Park Theological Seminary

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	12 (12)	9 (8)
MAR/MTS/MA	3 (3)	5 (4)
M.Div.	86 (81)	84 (75)
Nondeg.preord.	15 (15)	4 (4)
Non-degree	10 (6)	13 (8)
Interns	24 (24)	25 (25)
Total	150 (141)	141 (124)

Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	5 (4)	3 (3)
M.Div.	113 (104)	96 (91)
D.Min/In-min.	35 (12)	19 (6)
Non-degree	22 (13)	13 (11)
S.T.M./Th.M.	10 (4)	6 (3)
Interns	22 (22)	34 (34)
Total	207 (159)	171 (148)

Northern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	9 (6)	6 (6)
MAR/MTS/MA	32 (24)	23 (16)
M.Div.	110 (78)	98 (79)
D.Min/In-min.	33 (11)	38 (13)
Non-degree	51 (25)	53 (24)
Total	235 (144)	218 (138)

Notre Dame Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	15 (12)	23 (21)
Nondeg.preord.	10 (8)	10 (9)
B.D./M.Div.	59 (56)	80 (72)
Non-degree	7 (3)	6 (2)
Total	91 (79)	119 (104)

Oblate College (DC)

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	2 (2)	0 (0)
B.D./M.Div.	23 (23)	35 (34)
Non-degree	5 (5)	3 (1)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	4 (4)
Total	30 (30)	42 (39)

Oblate School of Theology (IX)

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	39 (22)	46 (30)
Nondeg.preord.	3 (2)	5 (4)
B.D./M.Div.	47 (41)	57 (51)
Non-degree	13 (4)	15 (5)
Interns	7 (6)	4 (2)
Total	109 (75)	127 (92)

Oral Roberts University School of Theology

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	30 (30)	35 (29)
M.Div.	204 (196)	193 (168)
D.Min/In-min.	40 (13)	43 (14)
Non-degree	3 (1)	4 (2)
Total	277 (240)	275 (213)

Pacific School of Religion

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	43 (32)	39 (30)
M.Div.	130 (114)	116 (105)
D.Min/In-min.	30 (10)	32 (11)
Non-degree	32 (18)	41 (28)
Interns	7 (2)	9 (2)
Total	242 (176)	237 (176)

Perkins School of Theology

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	12 (9)	10 (6)
M.Ch.Mus.	27 (24)	43 (39)
MAR/MTS/MA	27 (18)	54 (38)
M.Div.	241 (223)	220 (193)
D.Min/In-seq.	10 (3)	16 (3)
D.Min/In-min.	65 (18)	73 (19)
Non-degree	10 (5)	16 (8)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	1 (1)
Ph.D.	27 (27)	25 (25)
Interns	73 (70)	66 (66)
Total	492 (397)	524 (398)

Phillips University Graduate Seminary

	1983	1984
M.Div.	92 (75)	109 (84)
D.Min/In-min.	30 (15)	25 (13)
Non-degree	11 (5)	7 (2)
Total	133 (95)	141 (99)

Pittsburgh Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	26 (18)	36 (25)
M.Div.	190 (164)	187 (159)
D.Min/In-min.	154 (51)	156 (51)
Non-degree	19 (7)	14 (4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (4)	5 (4)
Ph.D.	38 (13)	37 (19)
Interns	3 (3)	1 (1)
Total	434 (260)	436 (263)

Pontifical College Josephinum			Sacred Heart School of Theology		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)		1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
B.D./M.Div.	85 (85)	86 (91)	M.Div.	68 (67)	52 (52)
M.A./M.S.	8 (8)	7 (8)	Non-degree	42 (42)	47 (47)
Total	93 (93)	93 (99)	Total	110 (109)	99 (99)
Pope John XXIII National Seminary			St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto		
	1983	1984		1983	1984
B.D./M.Div.	35 (35)	39 (39)	B.D./S.T.B.	48 (48)	48 (48)
Non-degree	21 (21)	31 (21)	Nondeg.preord.	12 (12)	5 (2)
Total	56 (56)	70 (50)	Interns	0 (0)	8 (8)
Presbyterian School of Christian Education			Total	60 (60)	61 (58)
	1983	1984	St. Bernard's Institute		
M.R.E.	110 (103)	106 (109)		1983	1984
D.R.E./Ed.D.	6 (6)	11 (11)	MAR/MTS/MA	30 (8)	57 (18)
Non-degree	0 (0)	21 (6)	M.Div.	8 (2)	22 (2)
Interns	1 (1)	0 (0)	Non-degree	38 (19)	68 (16)
Total	117 (110)	138 (126)	Total	76 (29)	147 (36)
Princeton Theological Seminary			St. Charles Borromeo Seminary		
	1983	1984		1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	44 (32)	45 (36)	M.Div.	80 (80)	60 (60)
M.Div.	497 (485)	454 (448)	Non-degree	0 (0)	2 (2)
D.Min/In-min.	123 (32)	113 (38)	M.A./M.S.	91 (30)	106 (20)
Non-degree	16 (7)	26 (12)	Total	171 (110)	168 (80)
S.T.M./Th.M.	61 (48)	81 (60)	St. Francis Seminary		
M.A./M.S.	3 (3)	4 (4)		1983	1984
Ph.D.	109 (52)	109 (55)	MAR/MTS/MA	34 (19)	35 (17)
Interns	20 (20)	27 (27)	Nondeg.preord.	1 (1)	0 (0)
Total	873 (679)	859 (680)	B.D./M.Div.	45 (40)	43 (42)
Reformed Theological Seminary			Non-degree	4 (2)	9 (2)
	1983	1984	Total	84 (62)	87 (61)
M.C.E./MA	76 (45)	58 (38)	St. John's Provincial Seminary		
M.Div.	143 (136)	147 (137)		1983	1984
D.Min/In-min.	58 (19)	60 (20)	MAR/MTS/MA	48 (20)	44 (23)
Non-degree	16 (6)	26 (8)	B.D./M.Div.	76 (83)	69 (71)
Interns	7 (7)	10 (10)	Non-degree	68 (24)	89 (28)
Total	300 (213)	301 (213)	Total	192 (127)	202 (122)
Regis College			St. John's Seminary (CA)		
	1983	1984		1983	1984
S.T.B./M.Div.	58 (56)	54 (49)	Nondeg.preord.	12 (12)	11 (11)
D.Min/In-min.	1 (0)	4 (2)	B.D./M.Div.	76 (76)	66 (66)
Non-degree	40 (23)	37 (24)	Non-degree	8 (1)	6 (4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	44 (40)	31 (22)	M.A./M.S.	19 (15)	22 (22)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	2 (2)	Total	115 (104)	105 (103)
Th.D./S.T.D.	9 (6)	11 (10)			
Ph.D.	3 (2)	6 (5)			
Total	155 (127)	145 (114)			

St. John's Seminary (MA)

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
B.D./M.Div.	130 (130)	134 (134)
M.A./M.S.	6 (6)	2 (2)
Total	136 (136)	136 (136)

St. John's University
School of Theology

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	43 (38)	40 (35)
Nondeg. preord.	31 (31)	16 (16)
B.D./M.Div.	64 (57)	52 (49)
Non-degree	0 (0)	16 (12)
Total	138 (126)	124 (112)

St. Joseph's Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	87 (29)	109 (36)
M.Div.	80 (80)	82 (82)
Interns	17 (17)	17 (17)
Total	184 (126)	208 (135)

St. Mary of the Lake Seminary

	1983	1984
Nondeg. preord.	0 (0)	1 (1)
B.D./M.Div.	118 (120)	113 (118)
D.Min/In-min.	63 (31)	66 (33)
Non-degree	1 (1)	0 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M.	8 (7)	18 (16)
Th.D./S.T.D.	1 (1)	1 (1)
Interns	2 (2)	0 (0)
Total	193 (162)	199 (169)

Saint Mary Seminary (OH)

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	14 (7)	19 (8)
B.D./M.Div.	66 (63)	64 (62)
Non-degree	16 (6)	6 (3)
Total	96 (76)	89 (73)

St. Mary's Seminary and University
School of Theology

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	14 (7)	0 (0)
MAR/MTS/MA	102 (70)	0 (0)
B.D./M.Div.	78 (77)	91 (91)
D.Min/In-min.	233 (77)	228 (76)
Non-degree	62 (31)	5 (1)
S.T.M./Th.M.	19 (19)	10 (10)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	13 (13)
Ph.D.	13 (6)	0 (0)
Total	521 (287)	347 (191)

St. Meinrad School of Theology

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.Div. Non-degree	157 (154) 2 (2)	146 (146) 0 (0)
Total	159 (156)	146 (146)

St. Patrick's Seminary

	1983	1984
Nondeg. preord.	3 (3)	5 (5)
B.D./M.Div.	71 (71)	86 (86)
Non-degree	11 (11)	1 (1)
M.A./M.S.	5 (5)	5 (3)
Interns	11 (11)	7 (7)
Total	101 (101)	104 (102)

Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist

	1983	1984
M.Div.	160 (158)	133 (123)
D.Min/In-min.	58 (19)	80 (26)
Non-degree	8 (1)	10 (4)
Interns	0 (0)	3 (1)
Total	226 (178)	226 (154)

Saint Paul Seminary (MN)

	1983	1984
M.Div.	59 (58)	61 (61)
Non-degree	36 (3)	13 (3)
M.A./M.S.	5 (4)	10 (10)
Interns	14 (14)	13 (13)
Total	114 (79)	97 (87)

St. Thomas Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	14 (9)	12 (8)
M.Div.	59 (51)	61 (53)
Non-degree	20 (9)	31 (11)
Total	93 (69)	104 (72)

St. Vincent Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (5)	8 (6)
M.Div.	39 (37)	31 (30)
Nondeg. preord.	4 (4)	10 (10)
Non-degree	5 (1)	14 (6)
Total	54 (47)	63 (52)

**St. Vladimir's Orthodox
Theological Seminary**

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.Div.	41 (41)	55 (55)
Non-degree	17 (13)	22 (15)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (5)	1 (0)
Total	64 (59)	78 (70)

San Francisco Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	222 (74)	202 (74)
M.Div.	165 (159)	181 (202)
D.Min/In-min.	564 (188)	535 (178)
Non-degree	17 (7)	29 (11)
Th.D./S.T.D.	74 (18)	74 (18)
Interns	26 (26)	28 (28)
Total	1068 (472)	1049 (511)

Seabury-Western Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	5 (4)	2 (2)
M.Div.	67 (66)	60 (58)
Non-degree	13 (8)	6 (6)
Total	85 (78)	68 (65)

Seminary of St. Vincent de Paul

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	3 (1)	9 (4)
Nondeg.preord.	21 (21)	21 (21)
B.D./M.Div.	65 (65)	77 (77)
Non-degree	4 (1)	11 (2)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2 (2)	0 (0)
Total	95 (90)	118 (104)

Seminary of the Immaculate Conception (NY)

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	111 (23)	98 (30)
B.D./M.Div.	57 (57)	54 (54)
Non-degree	21 (10)	11 (6)
Interns	10 (10)	17 (17)
Total	199 (100)	180 (107)

**Seventh-day Adventist
Theological Seminary**

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	2 (2)
M.Div.	339 (320)	330 (321)
D.Min/In-min.	17 (3)	21 (5)
Non-degree	18 (10)	42 (14)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2 (1)	1 (1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	13 (4)	11 (1)
Ph.D.	26 (7)	32 (12)
Total	415 (345)	439 (356)

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	57 (43)	54 (41)
M.Div.	863 (689)	845 (695)
D.Min/In-min.	57 (39)	69 (60)
Non-degree	200 (98)	87 (65)
S.T.M./Th.M.	30 (19)	38 (32)
Total	1207 (888)	1093 (893)

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	233 (171)	230 (166)
M.Ch.Mus.	214 (204)	225 (199)
M.Ch. Soc. Work	34 (28)	59 (47)
M.Div.	1093 (817)	1166 (883)
D.Min/In-min.	150 (60)	137 (55)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	31 (20)	36 (27)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	27 (19)	22 (15)
Non-degree	344 (150)	316 (145)
S.T.M./Th.M.	18 (15)	22 (17)
Ph.D.	112 (111)	122 (121)
Total	2256 (1595)	2335 (1675)

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	1229 (792)	1080 (700)
M.Ch.Mus.	318 (204)	18 (9)
M.Ch. Soc. Work	0 (0)	19 (12)
MAR/MTS/MA	136 (92)	549 (356)
M.Div.	1540 (1348)	1932 (1351)
Adv.Rel.Ed.	10 (5)	8 (3)
D.Min/In-min.	133 (67)	141 (103)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	72 (72)	65 (62)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	21 (21)	24 (19)
Non-degree	364 (236)	326 (255)
Th.D./S.T.D.	1 (1)	1 (1)
Ph.D.	121 (121)	133 (133)
Total	4345 (2959)	4296 (3004)

Starr King School for the Ministry

	1983	1984
M.Div.	57 (57)	51 (48)
Total	57 (57)	51 (48)

Talbot Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	87 (47)	58 (28)
MAR/MTS/MA	124 (54)	135 (58)
M.Div.	452 (284)	414 (252)
D.Min/In-min.	68 (22)	64 (16)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	0 (0)	9 (4)
Non-degree	43 (16)	30 (13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	30 (9)	35 (10)
Total	804 (432)	745 (381)

Trinity College Faculty of Divinity

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.Div.	87 (64)	82 (82)
D.Min/In-min.	5 (5)	5 (5)
Non-degree	7 (4)	9 (9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	14 (3)	15 (15)
M.A./M.S.	4 (2)	4 (4)
Th.D./S.T.D.	11 (8)	10 (10)
Ph.D.	1 (1)	2 (2)
Total	129 (87)	127 (127)

United Theological Seminary (OH)

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	14 (10)	11 (7)
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (5)	8 (6)
M.Div.	212 (202)	211 (180)
D.Min/In-min.	53 (26)	52 (26)
Non-degree	15 (6)	23 (7)
Interns	1 (1)	2 (2)
Total	302 (250)	307 (228)

Trinity Evangelical Divinity School

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	26 (20)	21 (14)
MAR/MTS/MA	116 (79)	130 (88)
M.Div.	491 (394)	473 (377)
D.Min/In-min.	177 (60)	195 (65)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	10 (7)	11 (8)
Non-degree	124 (74)	160 (81)
S.T.M./Th.M.	22 (12)	26 (13)
Total	966 (646)	1016 (646)

United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	19 (11)	26 (16)
M.Div.	128 (110)	105 (88)
D.Min/In-min.	46 (15)	45 (15)
Non-degree	36 (13)	30 (9)
Interns	6 (6)	10 (10)
Total	235 (155)	216 (138)

Trinity Lutheran Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	33 (25)	27 (20)
M.Div.	195 (192)	177 (173)
D.Min/In-min.	15 (8)	14 (7)
Non-degree	42 (17)	28 (12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9 (4)	15 (9)
Interns	54 (54)	60 (60)
Total	348 (300)	321 (281)

University of Chicago Divinity School

	1983	1984
M.Div.	0 (0)	2 (2)
D.Min/In-seq.	27 (20)	21 (17)
D.Min/In-min.	0 (0)	4 (1)
M.A./M.S.	91 (75)	1 (54)
Ph.D.	153 (95)	148 (98)
Total	271 (190)	246 (172)

Union Theological Seminary (NY)

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	7 (5)	5 (3)
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (5)	7 (7)
M.Div.	195 (183)	212 (197)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	4 (4)	3 (2)
Non-degree	19 (11)	17 (11)
S.T.M./Th.M.	19 (18)	18 (13)
M.A./M.S.	11 (11)	8 (7)
Ph.D.	129 (87)	130 (77)
Interns	0 (0)	2 (1)
Total	390 (324)	402 (318)

University of Dubuque Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	5 (3)	5 (5)
M.Div.	114 (112)	117 (121)
D.Min/In-min.	52 (17)	36 (12)
Non-degree	10 (3)	7 (4)
Interns	5 (0)	6 (3)
Total	186 (135)	171 (145)

Union Theological Seminary in Virginia

	1983	1984
M.Div.	25 (21)	88 (85)
D.Min/In-seq.	171 (168)	117 (116)
D.Min/In-min.	26 (13)	28 (14)
Non-degree	7 (7)	5 (4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (3)	4 (3)
Ph.D.	30 (27)	31 (26)
Total	262 (239)	273 (248)

University of Notre Dame Department of Theology

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	28 (28)	22 (22)
M.Div.	58 (58)	62 (47)
Non-degree	8 (8)	10 (10)
Ph.D.	62 (62)	65 (65)
Total	156 (156)	159 (144)

University of St. Michael's College
Faculty of Theology

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	32 (26)	35 (27)
MAR/MTS/MA	35 (24)	23 (14)
M.Div.	91 (82)	91 (89)
D.Min/In-min.	9 (4)	4 (2)
Non-degree	79 (32)	90 (34)
S.T.M./Th.M.	26 (13)	25 (11)
Th.D./S.T.D.	14 (10)	13 (8)
Ph.D.	57 (41)	48 (33)
Total	343 (232)	329 (218)

University of the South
School of Theology

	1983	1984
M.Div.	63 (63)	75 (75)
D.Min/In-min.	51 (17)	52 (18)
Non-degree	10 (7)	9 (7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5 (2)	8 (2)
Total	129 (89)	144 (102)

Vancouver School of Theology

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (6)	6 (5)
M.Div.	75 (74)	81 (79)
Non-degree	17 (16)	18 (19)
S.T.M./Th.M.	14 (6)	5 (3)
Interns	5 (5)	3 (3)
Total	119 (107)	113 (109)

Vanderbilt University Divinity School

	1983	1984
M.Div.	141 (131)	142 (133)
D.Min/In-seq.	5 (4)	5 (2)
D.Min/In-min.	23 (9)	16 (7)
Non-degree	9 (3)	9 (5)
M.A./M.S.	29 (21)	23 (15)
Ph.D.	76 (37)	78 (33)
Total	283 (205)	273 (195)

(Virginia) Protestant Episcopal
Theological Seminary in Virginia

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	11 (11)	18 (15)
M.Div.	138 (137)	126 (125)
D.Min/In-min.	44 (14)	39 (13)
Non-degree	36 (23)	29 (18)
Interns	0 (0)	1 (1)
Total	229 (185)	213 (172)

Virginia Union University
School of Theology

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.Div.	119 (119)	142 (142)
Non-degree	2 (1)	0 (0)
Total	121 (120)	142 (142)

Wartburg Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	12 (8)	5 (3)
M.Div.	166 (158)	157 (146)
D.Min/In-min.	14 (5)	10 (3)
Non-degree	26 (12)	25 (12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	17 (9)	8 (5)
Interns	51 (51)	42 (42)
Total	286 (243)	247 (211)

Washington Theological Union

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	46 (25)	60 (26)
M.Div./M.A.	197 (120)	165 (98)
Nondeg.preord.	3 (2)	2 (1)
Non-degree	68 (24)	68 (33)
Total	314 (171)	295 (158)

Waterloo Lutheran Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	36 (15)	40 (18)
M.Div.	54 (41)	57 (39)
Non-degree	9 (8)	10 (7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (3)	5 (3)
Interns	5 (5)	13 (13)
Total	110 (72)	125 (80)

Wesley Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	16 (10)	20 (13)
MAR/MTS/MA	29 (13)	35 (19)
M.Div.	273 (203)	286 (213)
D.Min/In-min.	33 (11)	31 (10)
Non-degree	25 (7)	27 (6)
Total	376 (244)	399 (261)

Western Evangelical Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	52 (37)	51 (28)
M.Div.	81 (66)	60 (45)
D.Min/In-min.	16 (5)	5 (2)
Non-degree	43 (11)	35 (10)
Interns	1 (1)	0 (0)
Total	193 (120)	151 (85)

Western Theological Seminary (MI)

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	14 (13)	31 (22)
M.Div.	90 (82)	97 (86)
D.Min/In-min.	21 (7)	24 (8)
Non-degree	8 (3)	12 (4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (2)	2 (2)
Interns	13 (6)	11 (6)
Total	150 (113)	177 (128)

Wycliffe College

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	2 (1)	0 (0)
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	4 (4)
M.Div./M.Rel.	61 (51)	60 (54)
D.Min/In-min.	1 (0)	3 (1)
Non-degree	19 (7)	17 (8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9 (4)	11 (7)
Th.D./S.T.D.	13 (13)	15 (10)
Ph.D.	7 (7)	10 (8)
Total	112 (83)	120 (92)

Weston School of Theology

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	19 (16)	25 (24)
M.Div.	107 (103)	98 (93)
D.Min/In-min.	3 (1)	0 (0)
Non-degree	38 (16)	34 (19)
S.T.M./Th.M.	20 (18)	14 (13)
Total	187 (154)	171 (149)

Yale University Divinity School

	1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	66 (58)	77 (69)
M.Div.	326 (308)	310 (285)
Research fellow	25 (25)	29 (29)
Non-degree	35 (10)	39 (10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	19 (16)	36 (30)
Interns	8 (8)	9 (0)
Total	479 (425)	500 (423)

Candidates for Accredited Membership

Alliance Theological Seminary		Queen's Theological College		
	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)	
MAR/MTS/MA	63 (53)	70 (48)	MAR/MTS/MA	4 (4)
M.Div.	145 (126)	156 (141)	B.D./S.T.B.	6 (6)
Non-degree	57 (14)	53 (13)	M.Div.	49 (43)
Interns	11 (2)	26 (3)	Non-degree	50 (17)
Total	276 (195)	305 (205)	S.T.M./Th.M.	14 (6)
			Total	123 (76)
				124 (75)
Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Mission		Regent College		
	1983	1984	1983	
M.R.E.	17 (13)	14 (11)	MAR/MTS/MA	58 (57)
MAR/MTS/MA	86 (69)	98 (76)	M.Div.	50 (41)
M.Div.	123 (108)	117 (98)	Non-degree	276 (164)
Non-degree	103 (76)	110 (74)	S.T.M./Th.M.	7 (9)
Total	329 (266)	339 (259)	Total	391 (271)
				452 (301)
Eastern Mennonite Seminary		St. Peter's Seminary		
	1983	1984	1983	
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (5)	28 (16)	M.Div.	65 (64)
B.D./S.T.B.	18 (16)	2 (2)	Interns	16 (8)
M.Div.	48 (34)	32 (24)	Total	81 (72)
Non-degree	9 (6)	17 (6)		81 (75)
Interns	2 (0)	0 (0)		
Total	83 (61)	79 (48)		
Joint Board of Theological Colleges		Scarritt College		
	1983	1984	1983	
M.Div.	10 (10)		M.R.E.	62 (60)
Non-degree	9 (7)		M.Ch.Mus.	23 (24)
Total	19 (17)		Non-degree	5 (1)
			Total	90 (85)
				98 (86)
Mount St. Mary's Seminary, MD		Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry		
	1983	1984	1983	
M.Div.	10 (10)		MAR/MTS/MA	1984
Non-degree	9 (7)		M.Div.	54 (52)
Total	19 (17)		Non-degree	41 (24)
			Total	95 (76)
				104 (72)
Westminster Theological Seminary				
	1983	1984		
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	1 (0)	MAR/MTS/MA	129 (91)
B.D./M.Div.	124 (123)	130 (130)	M.Div.	132 (111)
Nondeg.preord.	18 (18)	14 (14)	D.Min/In-min.	92 (30)
Non-deg.	3 (1)	1 (0)	S.T.M./Th.M.	64 (29)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (3)	0 (0)	Th.D.	59 (23)
M.A./M.S.	23 (23)	24 (24)	Total	476 (284)
Total	171 (168)	170 (168)		

Associate Members

Assemblies of God Graduate School

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	90 (66)	105 (72)
M.Div.	101 (83)	85 (67)
Non-degree	35 (18)	33 (17)
Total	226 (167)	223 (156)

Liberty Baptist Seminary

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	32 (19)	43 (35)
MAR/MTS/MA	101 (63)	71 (47)
M.Div.	54 (43)	65 (53)
Non-degree	45 (21)	30 (26)
Total	232 (146)	209 (161)

Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	11 (8)	12 (9)
M.Div.	13 (11)	19 (15)
Non-degree	8 (3)	37 (25)
Total	32 (22)	68 (49)

Canadian Theological College

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	18 (15)	22 (18)
MAR/MTS/MA	48 (44)	31 (26)
M.Div.	73 (63)	73 (64)
Non-degree	16 (5)	18 (9)
Total	155 (127)	144 (117)

Cincinnati Christian Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	14 (6)	24 (13)
MAR/MTS/MA	185 (63)	186 (72)
M.Div.	42 (26)	73 (49)
Non-degree	15 (4)	21 (5)
Total	256 (99)	304 (139)

Evangelical School of Theology

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	11 (4)	8 (4)
M.Div.	43 (27)	45 (29)
Non-degree	6 (2)	15 (3)
Total	60 (33)	68 (36)

Newman Theological College

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	29 (15)	29 (12)
MAR/MTS/MA	4 (3)	8 (4)
M.Div.	21 (17)	28 (23)
Nondeg. preord.	0 (0)	1 (1)
Non-degree	24 (17)	42 (21)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (3)	1 (0)
Total	81 (55)	109 (61)

Ontario Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA		87 (52)
M.Div.		117 (86)
Non-degree		64 (28)
Total		268 (166)

Payne Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.Div.	32 (30)	32 (30)
Total	32 (30)	32 (30)

St. Andrew's College

	1983	1984
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	2 (1)
M.Div.	27 (25)	34 (30)
Non-degree	6 (4)	9 (5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5 (2)	5 (1)
Interns	13 (13)	2 (2)
Total	51 (44)	52 (39)

St. Anthony-on-Hudson Seminary

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
B.D./M.Div.	29 (29)	27 (27)
Non-degree	2 (0)	11 (3)
Total	31 (29)	38 (30)

**University of Dallas
Graduate Department of Theology**

	1983 (FTE)	1984 (FTE)
M.R.E.	2 (2)	3 (3)
MAR/MTS/MA	12 (10)	14 (14)
B.D./M.Div.	32 (32)	40 (40)
Ph.D.	3 (3)	5 (5)
Total	49 (47)	62 (62)

St. Stephen's College

	1983	1984
D.Min/In-min.	26 (7)	39 (10)
Non-degree	21 (10)	26 (13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	16 (5)	19 (5)
Total	63 (22)	84 (28)

**University of St. Thomas
School of Theology**

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	1 (0)	8 (4)
MAR/MTS/MA	4 (4)	7 (5)
M.Div.	17 (16)	27 (25)
Non-degree	14 (4)	9 (2)
Interns	3 (3)	0 (0)
Total	39 (27)	51 (36)

SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary

	1983	1984
M.R.E.	10 (3)	16 (7)
M.Div.	18 (14)	22 (22)
Non-degree	26 (9)	15 (5)
Total	54 (26)	53 (34)

**University of Winnipeg
Faculty of Theology**

	1983	1984
M.Div.	3 (1)	2 (1)
Non-degree	81 (25)	75 (22)
S.T.M./Th.M.	38 (12)	32 (9)
Interns	5 (5)	4 (4)
Total	127 (43)	113 (36)

Swedenborg School of Religion

	1983	1984
Nondeg.preord.	11 (11)	10 (10)
Non-degree	1 (1)	2 (2)
Total	12 (12)	12 (12)

Winebrenner Theological Seminary

	1983	1984
M.Div.	30 (21)	33 (28)
Non-degree	6 (3)	11 (5)
Total	36 (24)	44 (33)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table C-1. ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)
(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REF. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REF. TO UNIV. INDEP.	REF. TO CLUSTER FORMAT	REF. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-WHT
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	12	80	567	57	21	166	31	16	101	180	117	5	192
1. PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS	23	355	1456	266	1926	2469	136	25	2639	1291	1106	14	2621
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.													
B. M.C.H.		31		7	321	340	31	30	302	293	118		302
C. M.S.W.					70	70			71	70			
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		679	1345	1648	2306	1342	1018	422	1531	2113	1742	110	610
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		110		18	10	130	8	66	73	73	66		193
B. M.DIV.	156	3431	5428	5697	10809	23111	1812	1940	21000	14302	13934	380	2628
C. ADV. R.E.					8	8			8	8			0
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	10	91	37	19		140	15	99	139	15	120		165
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	96	1323	468	198		2018	62	102	1938	879	1197		908
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	12		143	63	36	259		81	123	199	57		24
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	3	400	1104	1504	3376	6336	131	410	6092	2252	330	46	644
E. D.R.E./ED.D		11		3	155	169			169	112	112		12
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					51	51			51	46	51		51
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	9	395	206	192	1258	202	39	8	282	910	1622		1322
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	46	1036	1033	1120	1392	3999	641	253	4382	1600	3033	7	4543
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	357	2912	9282	10223	21001	45908	4102	3942	42023	23602	27223	623	20332
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.H./TH.M.	30	213	232	357	358	1020	140	161	1039	423	722		190
C. M.A./M.S.	4	99	239	47	13	340	24	151	151	22	323		405
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		44	13	297	169	464	59	145	320	379	146	2	541
E. PH.D.		61	329	917	665	2157	5	695	1457	805	1726		2162
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	34	417	613	1610	1405	4059	208	1152	3135	1722	3515	2	4742
9. INTERNS	9	131	290	193	546	1124	45	85	1003	733	435	2	1162
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	400	8460	10690	12584	24132	52091	4375	5190	5126	29922	30474	622	20202
11. MONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	17	436	196	118	972	1572	167	63	1376	880	1051	13	1728
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES		70	23	21	46	96	32		120	37	71		128
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	15	264	521	647	930	1949	210	145	2041	958	3501	16	2163
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	95	2237	2688	3022	4622	11305	1239	1343	11571	5220	2026	170	12606
15. AUDITORS	13	560	462	548	530	1910	195	103	2031	620	1407	5	2100
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	101	5535	9544	2974	14086	37265	725	5603	34432	21162	16823	135	32905

Table C-2. ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)
(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHI
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS										
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.	10	9	8	25	49	85	15	5	95	40
B. M.C.M.		1			4	4	1	3	2	4
C. M.S.W.										1
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		11	91	76	74	234	18	15	175	100
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.										14
B. M.DIV.	59	208	448	660	329	1632	72	74	1450	1000
C. ADV. R.E.									204	177
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE	1	3	1			4	1	5		5
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	2	21	10	3		35	1	1	35	23
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			6	3	2	12		6	5	36
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		10	93	77	60	260		36	152	103
E. D.R.E./ED.D.					2	1		1	1	39
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.										1
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		2	11	10	119	144	3		142	97
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1	28	51	82	94	250	6	79	232	106
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL										6
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>	74	298	719	936	752	1662	117	360	1419	1519
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE									160	630
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			4	11	4	18	1	6	13	7
C. M.A./M.S.			2	1	1	4		3	1	3
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				9	2	11		8	5	11
E. PH.D.			6	42	24	72		13	49	10
8. GRADUATE TOTAL			12	65	31	105	1	40	65	32
9. INTERNS	1	2	6	7	16	32		7	29	20
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	75	500	737	1006	799	1222	118	402	1510	1525
									1343	633
										2016

Table C-3. ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

	-50	\$1-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REF. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REF. TO UNIV. INDEP.	REF. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	REF. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRE-BLK	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.	0	237	648	150	620	1150	100	47	3,711	252	5,711	7	1,501
B. M.C.M.		7		3	118	121	17	20	110	91	67		1,501
C. M.S.W.					53	53			53	53			53
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	402	615	666	905	2347	240	204	2,815	1162	14,71	9	1,628	
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.	30		1		27	4	12	14	11	20		30	
B. M.DIV.	13	265	1322	1676	1524	5,84	151	824	4,511	2,652	2,613	115	5,359
C. ADV. R.E.					3	3			3	3			3
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE	5	8	2	4		14	5	4	11	2	12		19
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		43	7	2		52			52	13	32		52
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	2		46	26	2	76		10	70	53	73		76
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		24	126	142	130	424	5	45	36	26	180	8	422
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		5		1	36	42			42	39	12		42
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					11	11			11	10	1		11
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	2	143	119	119	415	617	181	4	294	241	522		293
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	19	541	400	546	446	1713	319	104	1920	260	1,302	2	2030
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	54	2215	2840	3336	4,621	11934	1032	1322	11639	6348	6518	181	1,105
GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
7. A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		41	33	59	26	151	6	43	116	71	181		119
C. M.A./M.S.	2	20	81	12	2	117		58	59	11	106		112
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		12	3	43	10	67	1	29	39	62	6	1	62
E. PH.D.		13	22	309	169	567	1	192	576	213	575		575
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	2	86	194	403	207	902	10	322	590	352	575	1	911
9. INTERNS	3	23	74	67	97	253	11	28	235	102	79		264
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	59	2324	3106	3836	4825	13009	1053	1622	12,655	6894	7260	142	1,000

Table C-4. ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FAIR 1984)
 (Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	RFL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	RFL. TO UNIV. INDEP.	RFL. TO CLUSTER FORMAT	RFL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E		2	3	2	25	19	3		32	20	12	32
B. M.C.H.		1			2	2	1	1	2	1	2	3
C. M.S.W.					1	1			1	1		1
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	20	58	17	42	130	7	6	131	44	93	137	
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.				1		1		1		1		1
B. M.DIV.	26	192	79	120	455	12	20	469	153	314	1	466
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NON-DEGREE		19	1			20			20	1	19	26
B. T.B./M.DIV.	12	100	19	2		130	3	2	131	52	81	133
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				1	1	2		1	1	1	1	2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		4	9	17	39	69		2	67	35	34	69
E. P.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		4	1		223	228			228	152	121	224
5. SPECIAL OR UNKNOWN FIELD		21	33	19	35	102	6	1	102	23	66	108
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	12	247	316	138	538	1219	32	42	1209	408	763	1260
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NON-RESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			1		6	7		7		7		7
C. M.A./M.S.	1	6				2		2	1	6		2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				6		6		4	2	6		6
E. PH.D.			1	11	17	29		2	27	7	22	29
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	6	2	17	23	49		6	43	14	31	49
9. INTERNS		4	2	3	5	14		2	12	9	5	14
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	13	257	320	158	566	1282	32	50	1264	511	803	1313

I

82

Table C-5. ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FARE 1984)
(Includes All Schools)

	50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	RFL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WH
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS										
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		10	6	2	31	40	9	3	46	10
B. M.C.H.					12	12		2	10	4
C. M.S.W.									0	1
D. M.A./M.A.K./M.T.S.		15	3	40	57	95	55	12	136	33
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.				1		1		1	1	115
B. M.DIV.	1	21	20	92	214	521	60	10	430	119
C. ADV. R.E.									377	1
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE				1		1		1		1
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		20	5			25		25	2	18
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			1	7		8		1	2	5
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		7	22	22	110	158	5	6	156	22
E. D.R.E./ED.D.					2	2		2		2
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.										
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		3	8	6	35	30	14	52	2	50
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		6	24	33	57	89	31	115	21	99
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL		1	102	173	203	518	635	192	40	979
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS									222	200
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREES										1
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		5	9	12	17	33	10	2	61	8
C. M.A./M.S.		1	1			2		1	1	1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		6	1	12	5	19	5	2	17	16
E. PH.D.				3	14	12	29		22	9
B. GRADUATE TOTAL		12	14	38	34	83	45	12	166	54
9. INTERNS		1		1	3	5		2	3	3
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1	145	187	242	555	923	227	62	1030	319
									1010	1
										1144

Table C-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)
(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO UNIV. INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	REL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.	20	262	105	202	1257	1678	168	42	1004	1102	746	11	103%
B. M.C.M.		29		6	315	321	29	45	305	253	97		90%
C. M.S.W.					59	59			59	59			59
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		543	828	1197	1108	3199	652	353	3503	1661	2195	14	414%
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.		99		19	10	119	8	60	67	67	60		12%
B. M.DIV.	145	2926	4592	4876	8568	19747	1360	2144	18963	10424	10787	142	208%
C. ADV. R.E.					3	3			3	3			3
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE	10	85	32	29		131	25	29	127	9	147		155
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	94	1286	456	198		1967	67	107	1937	645	1109		203%
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	5		135	28	12	180		37	143	154	26		180
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		149	481	540	1134	2264	40	158	2146	1140	1164	29	22%
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		11		2	135	148			148	100	46		148
F. S.H.D./D.M.A.					39	39			39	34	5		39
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	8	315	176	136	936	1333	238	6	1565	587	904		151%
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	20	408	440	392	503	1564	199	138	1645	715	1048	5	176%
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	302	6113	7245	7624	14259	33752	2791	3699	32444	12053	10490	604	5493%
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	22	111	149	226	230	675	62	114	623	311	426		73%
C. M.A./M.S.	4	65	126	33	12	236	24	110	150	18	242		260%
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		37	9	165	97	205	23	73	245	215	93	1	302%
E. PH.D.		51	224	554	643	1467	5	438	1034	699	773		147%
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	26	284	500	977	982	2663	114	735	2042	1243	1534	1	272%
9. INTERNS	9	118	264	159	544	1079	15	68	1626	708	806	2	109%
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	332	6515	8017	8260	15785	36494	2920	3902	35512	19004	20410	607	38807

TABLE D-1. ENROLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

	CANADA RHM.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS												
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. H.A./H.R.E.	5	5	6	6	4	10	12	10	9	40	7	71
B. H.C.H.	64	10	6	1794	13	79		105		62		103
C. H.S.W.				328		50						
D. H.A./H.A.R./H.Y.S.	51	7	97	549	77	202	203	325	65	927	167	193
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	54	6										
B. H.DIV.	107	207	224	5105	515	1401	213	1565	607	1159	705	692
C. ADV. R.E.				40								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	1									96		29
B. TH.B./H.DIV.	40									1972	51	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							70	157		6		16
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	0	40	235	509	191	256	940	1575	101	310	459	127
E. D.R.E./ED.D				135					11			12
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				51								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	54	50	8	1071		13		31	37	179	100	246
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	130	142	185	479	115	129	288	211	140	767	165	260
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	567	470	1306	10406	911	2137	4939	9813	1069	7583	1546	5073
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.H./TH.M.	57	91		60	18	154	19	142	9	112	11	168
C. H.A./H.S.	2						33		4	2	10	104
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	24	12		68		65	38		05	70		129
E. PH.D.	14			272			642		177		121	39
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	137	103		400	116	214	247	411	11	463	50	1267
9. INTERNS	21	17	1		449	87		85	10	64	26	51
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	755	590	1307	10806	929	2600	5768	4579	1051	6112	1367	10409
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	44	6	52	617	18	32	20		44	36	134	30
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES				4	40		7		1		1	13
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	1	4	34	270	15	180	167	204	37	204	39	513
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	142	107	403	2087	177	614	170		77	197	1753	364
15. AUDITORS	65	5	39	218	48	118	97	134	175	424	75	290
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	86	483	228	6178	600	6163	4469	9130	569	487	982	1566

TABLE D-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

	CANADA R.H.N. CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.		3	19	4		11		2		2		20
B. M.C.M.				1			3					
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		14	6	3	17	16		17	17	7	4	117
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.	1	247	145	35	57	231		56	17	11	48	522
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.												3
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE												36
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		20	4	3	8	49		63	17	10	19	4
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				1								
F. S.H.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		4	43									
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		28	2	8	14	30		19	1	6	11	64
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>	1	316	242	53	93	345		148	17	61	85	94%
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			1	1	3	3		3		3	1	3
C. M.A./M.S.							2					2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.							5		1			5
E. PH.D.			1			30		7		5	1	20
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		2	1	3	40			11		8	2	30
9. INTERNS					9	7		3		3		2
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1	316	244	54	105	392		161	27	92	60	94%

TABLE D-3, ENROLMENT OF WOMEN BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

	CANADA ROM.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. H.A./H.R.E.	39	4	5	74	9		69	86	21	21	11	11
B. H.C.H.				101			20					
C. M.S.W.				13								
D. H.A./H.A.R./H.T.S.	13	4	45	150	60	120	152	242	51	503	60	739
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	10	3								1		
B. H.DIV.	26	94	237	610	176	462	974	149	219	326	401	976
C. ADV. R.E.				3								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS. A. NONDEGREE									2	1		4
B. TH.B./H.DIV.										33	19	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							22	42		1		9
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTR	5	7	26	8	17	10	75	106	5	47	70	50
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				31				5				5
F. S.H.D./D.M.A.				11								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	35	27	1	331		3		2	14	22	46	125
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	69	87	83	148	66	83	140	96	69	92	100	280
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	199	226	397	2200	328	668	1402	1137	383	1503	526	326
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.H./TR.H.	10	9		5	3	35	11	27	2	5	5	14
C. H.A./H.S.		2					10		2	41		47
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	9	3		2		2	5	7				33
E. PH.D.	20			17			192	35	52	10	272	
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	41	12		24	3	37	218	69	4	76	13	325
9. INTERNS						137	50	40	5		16	12
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	240	248	397	2224	331	842	1750	1141	342	1415	527	3293

111

110

TABLE D-4. ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-W CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.		1	19							1		7
B. M.C.M.			1				1					
C. M.S.W.				1								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		17	8			4		1		15		86
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.											1	
B. M.DIV.		44	37	3	13	28		20	6	55	6	166
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE											20	
B. T.M.B./M.DIV.	2										131	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							2					
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		6			2	6		29		2	3	16
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE			216					11		4	1	44
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		14	11	1	1	1		1		18	1	37
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL		82	293	4	16	42		62	6	247	11	446
7. <u>PROFESSIONAL TOTAL GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>	2											
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.							1	1				4
C. M.A./M.S.											7	
D. TH.D./S.T.D.							2					4
E. PH.D.								5	1	1		22
B. S.T.M./TH.M.												
C. M.A./M.S.												
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												
E. PH.D.												
8. GRADUATE TOTAL					3	6		2		8		50
9. INTERNS					3	2		1		4		
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2	82	293	4	22	50		65	8	289	11	416

112

113

TABLE D-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1984)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPT. ST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./H.R.E.				1	10	1					1	10
B. M.C.H.					10							
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./H.T.S.			4	7			12				2	60
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.											1	
B. M.DIV.		3	14	12	1	2	45		41		8	124
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS</u> A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.			1								24	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							6		2			
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY				8	10	3	1	23		1	2	41
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE					33						1	2
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1	2	5	23	1		10	5	1	2		26
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	2	5	32	158	6	5	98	113	2	67	15	271
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		7		2	1	2	2		4			19
C. M.A./M.S.												1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		1				1	2		5			2
E. PH.D.				1			11		4		1	11
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		4		6	1	5	15		13		1	46
9. INTERNS							1					1
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2	9	32	161	7	5	114	196	2	69	15	310

TABLE D-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1964)

	CANADA ROM.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METHOD.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER-DENOM
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	39	8	6	1183	7		48	109		29		112
B. M.C.H.				276			45					
C. M.S.W.				59								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	18	5	54	516	41	136	179	163	73	592	63	1212
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	49	6								18		
B. M.DIV.	101	105	637	3027	430	132	2222	1570	680	1171	607	3422
C. ADV. R.E.				3								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	1									11	93	29
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	48									1923	63	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							23	131		7		19
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	4	13	60	292	85	92	282	523	34	117	142	390
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				123				11				6
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				39								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	40	31	5	789		9		9	34	169	60	123
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	41	39	72	124	22	91	111	103	62	307	64	194
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	421	202	862	2139	505	1658	2995	2601	862	4371	1930	6880
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.H./TH.H.	33	30		49	12	87	22	68	3	93	9	180
C. M.A./M.S.		2					19		4	2	110	20
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	18	8		68		49	16	24		14		22
E. PH.D.	33			271			335	100	104	10	571	
B. GRADUATE TOTAL	91	38		388	12	136	392	216	5	334	29	644
9. INTERNS	14	8	1			449	84	82	10	60	19	16
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	526	333	863	2532	592	2243	3721	2679	882	4265	1028	6239

TABLE E-1, ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

ENROLLMENT BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED

(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NFW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./H.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.H.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS												
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS	25	15	38	41	16	29	14	19	55	14	55	42
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	131	43	40	175	201	831	1126	150	70	10	630	1751
B. M.C.M.		7				309	61	32				328
C. M.S.W.						59	19					20
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	354	443	1028	1083	390	497	944	1410	1101	270	1587	2134
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	108		18	10		2					10	120
B. M.DIV.	1386	1655	3464	3960	2751	6221	3701	2605	257	1169	9269	10444
C. ADV. R.E.							0					8
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	1	39	37	20	16	31	5	16	93	35		12
B. TH.B./H.DIV.	48	238	518	245	130	157	92	152	1202			311
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		13	6	33		157	16	79			12	242
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	70	342	1432	1149	550	942	474	1500			2902	3479
E. D.R.E./ED.D			3	11		81	65	9			31	133
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						22	24					51
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	277	233	70	211	95	806	349	319	251	92	402	1276
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	574	250	765	878	347	744	251	831	760	275	1262	1691
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	2949	3263	7381	8275	4492	10864	6220	7061	6218	1809	16498	22113
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.H./TH.M.	254	82	343	130	127	151	6	107	4	168	340	540
C. M.A./M.S.	49	9	168	91	14	27	1	43	169			207
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	69	89	78	75	12	93	7	109				464
E. PH.D.	103	171	425	285	1	813	221	572				2152
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	475	351	1014	581	154	654	235	873	175	160	340	3320
9. INTERNS	74	13	158	337	37	56	20	86	97	68	575	303
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	3498	3627	6853	9193	5026	11574	7075	7970	6550	2045	12614	25874
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	189	134	88	235	136	304	307	268	225	75	112	755
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES	26		7	19	17	48	1	10	13	7	44	32
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	103	99	346	377	137	313	224	580	202	69	484	1174
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	967	737	1684	2306	1270	2657	1703	1538	1574	613	470	4500
15. AUDITORS	171	201	416	514	117	215	162	297	476	141	583	716
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	2910	796	6769	7118	2005	8702	6052	3608	3252	2292	12702	19019

TABLE E-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY REGION (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	CREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.P.E.	1	9	6	10	6	46	13	10
B. M.C.H.						2	3	
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	1	19	159	44	10	15	16	12
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	9	69	400	273	56	633*	111	104
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	1		1			.5		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	2	6	13	1	11	1	2	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			5		4		3	
E. D.R.E./ED.D.	12	96	40	10	41	14	33	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						1		
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE			21	18	7	23	6	20
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	2	12	57	85	8	37	11	44
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS	13	195	650	492	108	650	150	273
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	4	10	1	1	3			
C. M.A./M.S.	1	1	2					
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	7					3		1
E. PH.D.	6	31	2			13	1	14
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	10	42	10	1	19	1	15	
9. INTERNS	1	4	9	5	3	6	4	
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	13	214	676	516	114	690	102	292

TABLE E-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY REGION (FALL 1984)
 (Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.	77	26	20	113	77	440	434	71
B. M.C.M.		3				99	17	19
C. M.A.W.						42	11	
D. M.A./B.A.R./M.T.S.	117	215	533	412	184	193	336	598
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.	29		1			1		
B. M.DIV.	396	595	924	845	458	1094	664	569
C. ADV. R.E.							3	
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE		9	2	2				1
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		21	7	13	5	1	3	2
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		6	1	9		46		14
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	13	54	115	89	36	43	18	71
E. D.R.E./ED.D.			1	3		21	15	2
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						2	4	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	151	88	43	59	24	200	30	102
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	293	115	392	397	148	259	121	362
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1076	1132	2114	1958	932	2634	1619	1756
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	42	19	45	11	6	28	4	4
C. M.A./M.S.	17	1	45	36	2	8		8
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	18	23	1	3		8	2	15
E. PH.D.	50	66	128	62		64	34	129
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	107	107	219	112	8	108	49	206
9. INTERNS	10	7	52	62	67	8	10	27
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1201	1246	2305	2142	1007	2650	1522	1989

TABLE E-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY REGION (FALL 1984)
 (Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.		4		2	1	6	14	5
B. M.C.H.						2	1	
C. M.S.W.						1		
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		5	14	11	3	41	15	48
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.			1					
B. M.DIV.	1	19	79	61	20	151	59	77
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE			1			12		7
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	2	3	20	33	4	20	18	24
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							1	1
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		4	13	22	3	2	4	21
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		45		14	1	16	97	105
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1		14	27	3	15	8	40
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	4	80	142	170	35	273	217	328
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			3					4
C. M.A./M.S.				1	1			5
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		4		2				
E. PH.D.				4	1	1	1	22
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		4	8	4		1	1	31
9. INTERNS	1		1	5	1		4	2
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	5	84	151	179	36	276	222	361

124

125

TABLE E-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY REGION (FALL 1984)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS									
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.		9	1		6	2	5	7	19
B. M.C.H.							4	2	6
C. M.S.W.									
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	32	6	32	5	7	3	18	45	
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.				1					
B. M.DIV.	69	12	60	56	15	27	33	156	
C. ADV. R.E.									
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE					1				
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	1		1	11				12	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			1				2	5	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			2	27	34	7	3	12	76
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								2	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.									
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	12	1		2	1	4		32	
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	31	7	11	13		4	4	50	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	154	30	152	128	32	52	76	403	
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>									
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE									
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	8		17	5	1	3		9	
C. M.A./M.S.	1			1					
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	7	4	7	1				5	
E. PH.D.				7	4	2		16	
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	16	4	31	11	1	5		30	
9. INTERNS			1	1		2		1	
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	170	35	184	139	35	57	77	433	

TABLE B-6. FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS* (FALL 1984)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NFW ENGLAND	MID WEST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.HTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.	81	26	31	118	135	636	729	90
B. M.C.N.		6				270	48	26
C. M.E.W.						47	12	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	250	352	608	685	290	343	610	728
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.E.	97		18	10		2		
B. M.DIV.	1241	1371	3024	3469	2332	5266	2467	1935
C. ADV. R.E.							3	
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE	1	39	36	14	16	30	4	16
B. T.H.E./M.DIV.	48	236	496	735	127	149	91	152
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		4	2	22		142	3	7
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINORITY	25	129	400	439	201	407	215	408
E. D.R.E./ED.D.			2	8		72	62	4
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						20	19	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	204	130	57	182	59	411	274	254
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	181	109	269	331	155	292	100	306
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	2128	2402	5043	6013	3305	8089	4637	3926
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. E.T.M./TR.M.	134	64	226	88	76	91	5	53
C. M.A./M.S.	39	2	80	73	11	19	1	35
D. T.H.D./S.T.D.	53	37	36	51	6	79	2	44
E. PH.D.	79	75	246	200		273	193	406
B. GRADUATE TOTAL	305	178	598	412	93	462	201	538
9. INTERNS	.4	4	134	332	368	56	68	76
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2489	2584	5765	6757	3766	8607	4906	4540

P-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
1. PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS										
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.B.E.	11	122	38	104	610	817	68	13	872	540 345 6 879
B. M.C.M.		8		1	126	127	8	7	128	106 29 135
C. M.S.W.										
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		234	435	445	494	1275	333	157	1451	594 1014 3 1607
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		22		5	3	28	2	17	13	13 17 30
B. M.DIV.	42	881	1365	1408	2399	5740	355	629	5125	3047 3048 120 5975
C. ADV. R.E.					264	264		264	5	259 264
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		17	32			17	32		49	2 47 49
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	17	206	81	37		337	4	12	329	130 211 341
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		3	22	19	2	46		7	39	30 16 46
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		44	201	6	229	502	967	9	69	907 496 400 7 969
E. D.R.E./ED.D.						22	22		22	15 7 22
F. S.H.D./D.H.A.						7	7		7	7
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	11	86	89	123	440	611	148	6	743	376 373 3 746
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	4	32	30	5	4	73	2		75	31 44 75
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	88	1652	2293	2376	4873	10321	961	917	10365	5392 1820 139 11144
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS										
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE										
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	4	16	96	109	125	333	17	43	307	125 245 350
C. M.A./M.S.	1	26	137	23	7	168	26	25	119	22 172 194
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		2		30	16	45	9	13	35	37 11 40
E. PH.D.		5	43	72	116	256	67	167	85	141 246 83
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	5	49	276	234	264	203	45	200	670	269 559 830
9. INTERNS										
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	93	1701	2569	2610	5137	11104	1006	1117	10993	5461 6469 139 11971

F-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	RFL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	RFL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS										
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. H.A./H.R.E.	1	6	2	7	20	33	3	1	35	27
B. H.C.H.					6	6		6	6	6
C. H.S.W.										
D. H.A./H.A.R./H.T.S.		7	25	13	15	58	2	7	53	24
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.	14	35	80	145	74	332	16	65	283	221
B. H DIV.						2	2	2	1	127
C. ADV. R.E.									1	117
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE										231
B. TH.D./H.DIV.		1	1			2				2
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				1		1			1	1
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTR		2	12	13	13	40		9	31	20
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				2	1	1			1	12
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.									1	6
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	3	3			79	81	4		65	77
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED			1	1		2			2	2
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	18	54	121	180	210	558	23	82	501	387
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS										196
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE										135
B. S.T.H./TH.H.		1	2	7	3	12	1	3	10	2
C. H.A./H.S.				1		1		1	1	1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.										1
E. PH.D.			1	5	3	9		4	5	2
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		1	3	13	6	22	1	8	15	5
9. INTERNS									10	23
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	18	55	124	193	216	560	26	90	516	392
									214	137
										471

F-3. NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCREDITED	OTHER	FEL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	FEL. TO UNIV. INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	REL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. H.A./H.R.E.	1	28	20	43	170	264	36	11	309	109	131	5	31%
B. H.C.H.		5		1	24	25	5	5	25	12	8		50
C. H.S.W.													
D. H.A./H.A.R./H.T.S.		102	171	191	160	536	100	24	650	223	34	2	62%
2. THREE TEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		5				5		5			5		5
B. H.DIV.	6	147	318	382	315	1182	31	202	1011	619	534	16	1197
C. ADV. R.E.					34	34			34		34		34
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
B. TH.B./H.DIV.		20	5			25			25	12	8		25%
C. D.M.I.: IN-SEQUENCE	1		4	3		8		2	6	3	5		8
D. D.M.I.: IN-MINISTRAT		2	15	16	12	45		5	40	32	13		45%
E. D.R.E./ED.D.					2	2			2	1	1		2
F. S.H.D./D.H.A.					2	2			2	2			2
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	3	25	46	40	96	162	56	2	210	123	95	1	21%
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		5	2	2		8	1		9	6	3		9
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	11	396	621	691	823	2310	217	306	2229	1442	1100	24	2544
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		2	9	11	7	26	1	4	25	14	15		29
C. H.A./H.S.		4	52	4	1	60	1	26	35	2	59		61
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				1	1	2		1	1	1	1		2
E. PH.D.		1	12	23	19	55		23	32	16	39		59
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		7	73	39	20	145	2	54	93	33	114		147
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	11	396	694	730	851	2463	219	360	2329	1310	1302	24	2643

F-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO UNIV. INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	REL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.	1		1	2	6	10			10	7	3		10
B. M.C.M.					3	3			3	3			3
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./H.T.S.		9	20	1	4	31	3		34	19	15		34
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.O./S.T.B.													
E. M.DIV.		31	26	12	43	112		6	106	40	72		112
C. ADV. R.E.						1	1		1		1		1
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE		1				1			1	1	1		1
B. TR.B./M.OIV.	7	23				26			26	8	18		26
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				1		1			1		1		1
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			1	1	7	9			9	7	2		9
E. D.R.E./ED.D.													
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		1	3	1	76	80	1		81	58	23		81
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1	2				3			3	2	1		3
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	6	67	51	18	140	277	4	6	275	145	136		201
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			4		1	5			5	1	4		5
C. M.A./I.S.		4	1	1		5	1	1	5	2	4		6
D. TH.D./S.T.O.				1		1		1		1			1
E. PH.D.													
B. GRADUATE TOTAL		4	6	2	1	11	1	2	10	4	6		12
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	5	71	56	20	141	206	5	8	205	149	144		221

P-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO UNIV. INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	REL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-WHT			
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS																
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.						4	1	7	15	23	4	27	11	16	27	
B. M.C.N.									3	3		3	3		3	
C. M.B.W.																
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.B.						8	10	7	16	25	16	1	40	4	37	
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.						16	17	15	33	71	10	3	28	24	57	
B. M.DIV.										7	7		7	1	6	
C. ADV. R.E.															7	
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE						4				4		4		4	4	
B. TR.B./M.DIV.										2		2		2	2	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE																
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY						1	1	1	14	17		17	8	9	17	
E. D.R.E./ED.D.																
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.																
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE						3	4	8	11	14	12	26	4	32	26	
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED						1			1	2		2	1	1	2	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL						37	33	40	100	168	42	4	206	56	154	210
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>																
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE																
B. S.T.M./TH.M.							6	5	4	14	1	1	14	1	14	15
C. M.A./M.S.							1				1		1		1	1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.						1		2		3		1	2	3	3	
E. PH.D.									1	4	1	1	2	3	5	
8. GRADUATE TOTAL						1	7	6	8	22	2	5	21	6	19	24
9. INTERNS																
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS						38	40	48	100	190	69	7	192	59	142	234

139

138

TABLE C-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA ROM.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.	34	2	3	545	2		29	51		19		64
B. M.				120			7					
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	18	1	37	59	13	55	48	49	22	261	22	557
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.	8									5		
B. M.DIV.	55	71	169	866	106	448	664	471	241	398	227	1015
C. ADV. R.E.				264								
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE										35		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										208	22	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							15	23		2		3
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	1	4	56	109	42	29	149	264	13	42	55	146
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				22								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				7								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	7	4	2	235		3	1	3	43	64	11	193
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1			4		1		4	26	27		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	124	82	267	2231	163	536	913	855	347	1141	337	2000
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	7	5		7	6	37	18	61	1	57	3	81
C. M.A./M.S.							18	6		66		69
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	4			9		9	3			2		14
E. PH.D.	6			35			63	15		8		104
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	17	5		51	6	46	102	82	1	153	3	268
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	141	87	267	2282	169	582	1015	937	348	1294	340	2268

140

141

TABLE G-2. NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RHN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./H.R.E.		1	17	1			2		4			8
B. H.C.M.				6								
C. H.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./H.T.S.		7	5	2	1	3		2	1	1		28
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.		35	33	4	7	60		19	8	5	15	111
B. M.DIV.												
C. ADV. R.E.				2								
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE							1					2
B. TH.B./H.DIV.												
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE												
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		5	4	1	2	0		7			4	6
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				1								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE			8						3			68
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED					1				1			
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL		48	76	6	11	24		32	13	8	19	221
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		1					2		4			6
C. H.A./H.S.							1					
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												
E. PH.D.							5					4
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		1					8		4			10
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1	48	76	8	11	82		36	13	8	19	231

TABLE C-3. NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBT. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENON.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.												
B. M.C.M.	21	2	1	152	2		22		37	3		23
C. M.S.W.				20			5					
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.												
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.		9		11	13	10	28	28	29	7	143	13
B. M.DIV.												
C. ADV. R.E.	10	35	53	73	34	111	217	166	74	24	119	167
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE					34							
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										6	7	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							3	2				2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY				2	1		10	8		14	7	1
E. D.R.E./ED.D.					2							
F. S.H.D./D.M.A.					2							
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	4	1		24		1		1	12	32	3	86
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL									2	6		
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	44	38	67	321	46	139	286	245	99	222	149	103
B. S.T.H./TH.H.				1		2	1	6		7	1	8
C. M.A./M.E.						2						
D. TH.D./S.T.D.							3			30		25
E. PH.D.					1							1
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1			1			19	3		2		24
9. INTERNS	1	1		4		2	23	9	39	1	62	
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	45	39	67	325	46	141	309	254	99	261	150	164

144

145

TABLE G-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICAN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA ROM.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-M CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METR.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CRR	INTER OR NONDENOM
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.			1	3						1		
B. M.C.M.				3								
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		12		2				1		2		10
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.		5	12		8	6		6	2	23	1	32
C. ADV. R.E.				1								
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE										1		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										26		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							1					
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY							1		7			
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT.-DIP./SHORT COURSE			19					3	1	3		21
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED									1	2		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>		18	40		8	8		17	4	63	1	105
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.					1					1		2
C. M.A./M.S.						1				4		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												1
E. PH.D.												
8. GRADUATE TOTAL					1	1				6		6
9. INTLRNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	18	40		9	9		17	4	63	1	106	

TABLE C-5. NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA ROM.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PPFSBY- U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.					17			1				2
B. M.C.M.					3							
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.								1		2		2
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.					1	3	10	2	6	8	2	20
B. M.DIV.												
C. ADV. R.E.						7						
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE											4	
B. TH.B./M.DIV.												
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								2				
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY				1	1			3		6		4
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE					2					3		1
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1				1							
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1	1	4	44		1	11					
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>								16	5	13		67
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.						1	2		4			4
C. M.A./M.S.										1		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	1						1					1
E. PH.D.							4					1
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1					1	2		4		1	6
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2	1	4	44	1	1	18	20	5	14		65

TABLE H-1. NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84 BY REGIONS
 (Includes All Schools)

NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED

(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.HTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.V./B.R.E.	53	21	12	58	59	120	343	49	17	5	17	540
B. M.C.M.						73	57	4				127
C. M.S.W.		1										
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.												
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	115	159	277	314	169	136	151	102	215	75	114	469
B. M.DIV.	20		5	3		2			0		3	17
C. ADV. R.E.	341	450	927	1059	818	1214	691	605	388	349	2340	2474
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE						259	5			219		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.			32	14		1	2		17			
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		31	66	144	15	7	24	54	220			67
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			2	4		26	1	13			3	43
E. D.R.E./ED.D.	6	52	233	202	61	161	76	180		13	455	519
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						8	14					12
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	119	177	52	57	30	120	74	70	62	43	261	255
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	11		8	17		27	8	4	41	3	24	5
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	665	691	1614	1877	1152	2978	1419	1206	1218	477	4753	4770
GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	22	42	128	58	38	20	1	41		69	90	174
C. M.A./M.S.	2	13	68	50	21	18		14	62			101
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	5	10	4		6	10		4				46
E. PH.D.	9		43	41	1	65	11	66				235
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	38	65	243	166	66	113	12	125	62	69	90	527
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	703	956	1057	2043	1218	2491	1431	1411	1295	546	4125	5102

TABLE II-2. NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NFW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.		3		3		15	12	6
B. M.C.M.							6	
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.	3	3	22	9	3	27	2	11
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D. /T.B.		2	17	75	16	136	34	13
B. M.DIV.							1	1
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE				1		1		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.				1		1		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			12	8	2	5	3	6
E. D.R.E./ED.D.							1	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		69	1	1	1	7	4	2
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED				1		1		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>	5	92	115	20	22	168	69	1
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	1	2	9			1		
C. M.A./M.S.			1					
D. TH.D./S.T.D.								
E. PH.D.				2	1	4		2
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	3	11	1		5		2
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	6	95	126	79	22	123	61	32

TABLE H-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1983-84 BY REGIONS
 (Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.	34	9	1	32	20	142	69	13
B. M.C.M.		1				22	7	
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	37	22	112	124	64	56	47	110
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.	5							
B. M.DIV.	84	154	261	196	126	191	77	124
C. ADV. R.E.						34		
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		7		10			1	7
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				2		3	3	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		8	10	12	3	3	3	6
E. D.P.E./ED.D.						1	1	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.							2	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	39	69	25	10	11	29	10	22
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1					6	2	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	102	320	492	386	224	487	212	293
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.H./TH.M.	2	6	11	1	1	4	6	6
C. M.A./M.S.	2	1	30	23	1	2	2	2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		1				1		
E. PH.D.	2		11	14		9	3	15
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	6	7	50	30	2	16	3	23
9. INTFRNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2983	322	951	626	226	503	220	313

TABLE H-4. NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS
DURING 1983-84 BY REGIONS
(includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.		3	1	1		2	3	
B. M.C.M.							3	
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	1		4	11	1	6	5	6
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	1	3	15	15	6	29	16	27
C. ADV. R.E.						1		
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE							1	
B. TH.B./M.DIV.			3	6			8	9
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								1
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			1	6			1	1
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.H.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	1	51	1	5	3	15		5
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED			1				1	1
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	3	57	26	44	10	53	30	50
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			3	1				1
C. M.A./M.S.		1		1	2			2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		1						
E. PH.D.								
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		2	3	2	2			3
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	3	59	29	46	12	53	38	53

TABLE H-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS
DURING 1983-84 BY REGIONS
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
<u>PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS</u>								
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.	3					10	10	4
B. M.C.H.							3	
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	9	2	7	3	2	?		16
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	10	1	15	10	5	6	10	24
C. ADV. R.E.						6	1	
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.							1	3
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								?
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			3	6	1		1	6
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	11			3	1	1		10
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1						1	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	34	3	15	22	9	26	26	65
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	1	1	9	4				
C. M.A./M.S.				1				
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	1	1		3				1
E. PH.D.						1		1
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	2	2	13	4		1		2
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	36	5	38	26	9	27	26	67

TABLE 1. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1964)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-SLK PRI-WHI
CANADIAN CHURCHES									
ANGLICAN									
BAPTIST	6	331	9	38	6	317	60	125	352
LUTHERAN		191	90	36	35	212	130	64	270
PRESBYTERIAN		140	1	4	2	130	17	2	21
ROMAN CATHOLIC	4	156	41	16	16	177	56	19	145
UNITED CHURCH		411	7	247		463	202	9	214
OTHER	8	329	182	4	13	356	180	190	366
		279	193	181	13	170	407	35	630
UNITED STATES CHURCHES									
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY		5	10	413	35	462	1	7	456
BAPTIST, AMER.	9	269	409	393	369	1422	47	97	1372
BAPTIST, CONSERV.		10	9	49	269	306	49	357	781
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.	1	17	24	146	166	347	7	12	324
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.		3	39	21	87	206	6	21	312
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN		56	86	127	10181	10392	58	47	10403
BRETHREN CHURCH		2	2	37	98	131	8	139	4132
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF		97	22	20	5	133	11	144	603
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.	1	98	397	209	78	777	6	192	591
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.		113	166	272	66	219	346	617	405
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON		3	174	58	49	277	7	7	277
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.	23	8	12	6	9	31	27	51	13
CHURCH OF NAZARENE		5	27	413	81	525	1	4	522
EASTERN ORTHODOX		158	7	9	4	177	1	1	177
EVANG. CONGREG.		27	12	5	13	31	26	5	52
EVANG. COVENANT		130	17	29	96	268	4	2	270
EVANG. FREE CHURCH	2	10	2	64	366	415	29	444	29
FRIENDS		52	13	49	44	170		14	144
JEWISH		24	35	72	30	140		27	124
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.		34	320	269	105	1203	3	26	95
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.	1	42	595	344	238	1215	51	1169	1097
LUTHERAN, NO. SYNOD		24	18	29	1093	1159	2	1162	111
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.	1	65	9	8	7	86	4	6	545
MENNONITE, BRETHREN		39	2	5	14	59	1	84	32
MENNONITE CHURCH		171	22	23	20	189	49	60	1
METHODIST, A.M.E.	27	24	62	66	20	171	23	230	201
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION	28	5	13	33	12	54	34	17	179
METHODIST, UNITED	4	260	1198	2096	2131	5503	106	1647	4042
MORAVIAN		39	6	7	9	61		1	60
NEW CHURCH	12						2	1	8
PRESBT., CUMBERLAND			4	45	3	9	61	6	55
PRESBT., ASSOC. REV.							12	14	53
PRESBT., U.S.A.	1	172	873	843	1787	3601	77	139	3539
PROT. EPISCOPAL	4	696	528	346	179	1644	109	235	1518
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN		6	204	18	45	256	17	3	270
REFORMED IN AMER.	1	48	144	22	83	209	9	4	294
ROMAN CATHOLIC		189	2668	2042	660	101	5347	341	393
UNITARIAN UNIV.	34	56	53	93	7	223		63	160
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST	2	146	505	473	202	1317	11	161	1167
UNDECLARED/NOAFFILIATED	2	77	263	355	883	1465	115	181	1599
OTHER DENOMINATIONS	8	382	1247	1553	2732	4682	1240	228	535
								5694	1039
								4003	161

TABLE J. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1964)

By Denomination of Schools

(Includes All Schools)

CANADA ROM.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-M CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR MONOCHROM.
CANADIAN CHURCHES											
ANGLICAN	6	21	1	12	1		2	3	1	1	7
BAPTIST		2	6	3						1	7
LUTHERAN			12	50							
PRESBYTERIAN	3	8		0	2		6				17
ROMAN CATHOLIC	575	16		2					21		4
UNITED CHURCH	2	329		2	11	10	4		1	2	3
OTHER	2	42	1	36	4		2	1		1	20
UNITED STATES CHURCHES											
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY			2	1	1		6		1	6	33
BAPTIST, AMER.	561	85	14	2			72	3	4	116	453
BAPTIST, CONSERV.		4	18	1			2	1	1	1	13%
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.		6	11	9	9		13			6	93
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.		6	64	4	11	9	4			1	36
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN	26	9910	19	9	51		69	4	2	6	221
BRETHREN CHURCH		2	1		2		35			1	67
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF		10		2	5		3			19	5
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.	13	11	403	2	107		37	1	1	21	136
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.	1	31	23	3	3		2			1	20
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON	5	8	5	17			7			1	42
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.	9	3		4			3	1		1	8
CHURCH OF NAZARENE	5	6	5	9			9			4	70
EASTERN ORTHODOX			1		1					8	7
EVANG. CONGREG.	2				1			1	4	1	15
EVANG. COVENANT	6	3		5	3		6		1	5	60
EVANG. FREE CHURCH	2	4		2	2		2		2		142
FIENDS			2	4	11		1	1		7	53
JEWISH			2	8	12		27	2	1	9	11
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.	2			1068	17		24	1	6	5	50
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.	6	1	5	1006	32		17	1	3	26	107
LUTHERAN, NO. SYNOD	1		2	48	6		8	1	6	1	43
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.	1				6					4	12
MENNONITE, BRETHREN					3						13
MENNONITE CHURCH	8	3	1	2							
METHODIST, A.M.E.	10	1	1	19	21		12		2	12	12
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION	6			1	31		5	1		7	63
METHODIST, UNITED	130	70	195	39	3163		370	9	1	262	1101
MORAVIAN			4	1	6		2			3	4
NEW CHURCH										2	
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND			3	1	1		7	1		1	8
PRESBY., ASSOC. REP.			1				1				13
PRESBY., U.S.A.	87	23	41	17	198		2031	8	15	98	943
PROT. EPISCOPAL	58	6	32	29	101		70	257	36	74	370
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN	6	1			3		3		1		47
REFORMED IN AMER.	5			2	3		15		1		82
ROMAN CATHOLIC	23	2	26	21	108		55	8	5030	82	299
UNITARIAN UNIV.	2		2		19		1	1		54	63
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST	33	9	18	10	155		113	4	2	620	294
UNDECLARED/MONAFFILIATED	27	17	21	7	87		17	31	30	40	695
OTHER DENOMINATIONS	166	201	47	61	201		360	35	63	101	3166

TABLE L. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1984)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHI
CANADIAN CHURCHES										
ANGLICAN	56	1	1	1	55	4	39	20	39	20
BAPTIST	19	2	6	4	29	1	5	29	17	30
LUTHERAN	13		1	1	9	6		15	6	15
PRESBYTERIAN	33	1		1	35		11	24	20	35
ROMAN CATHOLIC	56		81		135	2	7	130	127	137
UNITED CHURCH	71	31	1	5	64	44	45	63	55	72
OTHER	36	4	7	1	39	9	18	30	22	40
UNITED STATES CHURCHES										
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY	2	3	52	4	61		4	57	6	55
BAPTIST, AMER.	2	2	42	24	57	13	7	63	20	42
BAPTIST, CONSERV.		1	10	8	17	2	1	18	2	19
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.			35	6	41		2	39	3	38
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.			4	3	7		7	1	6	7
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN		14	59	401	472	2	30	444	322	152
BRETHREN CHURCH			2	10	11	1		12	9	3
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF			6	3	9		1	8	2	7
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.	7	25	13	43			12	31	17	26
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.			2	3	5			5	5	5
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON	2	12	4	18			1	17	9	18
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.			1	3	4		3	1	2	4
CHURCH OF MAZARENE	1	6	15	14	36		10	26	8	36
EASTERN ORTHODOX	2	2	1	2	7		2	5	1	6
EVANG. CONGREG.	1		2	12	14		1	13	2	14
EVANG. COVENANT			3	13	14	3	1	29	6	30
EVANG. FREE CHURCH	3		3	2	21		3	18	/	14
FRIENDS			1	7	3		2	9	9	11
JEWISH			18	31	24		10	63	49	73
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.			73	30	27	130	14	116	55	75
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.			8	15	62	85	4	81	64	85
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD	1	2	1	1	5		3	1	1	5
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.			2	2	4		4	4	4	4
MENNONITE, BRETHREN			3	7	8	17	1	3	2	11
MENNONITE CHURCH			2	1	3		3	3	2	3
METHODIST, A.M.E.			1	2	1		2	2	1	2
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION			2	1	1		1	40	182	230
METHODIST, UNITED			20	103	105	229	1	40	90	140
MORAVIAN			2	2	1	5	2	3	1	4
NEW CHURCH			2	2	1					5
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND			1	2	7	1	11	10	10	11
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.			5	44	169	297	528	51	494	241
PRESBY., U.S.A.	17	19	57	55	146	2	35	113	63	535
PROT. EPISCOPAL			19	5	12	35	1	33	36	1-93
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN			19	6	11		3			56
REFORMED IN AMER.			1	2	12	16		2	14	16
ROMAN CATHOLIC	34	44	212	240	61	564	27	151	440	265
UNITARIAN UNIV.			5	6	11		2	9	10	11
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST			8	36	26	70		20	50	46
UNDECLARED/MONAFFILIATED			11	79	158	241	7	79	170	160
OTHER DENOMINATIONS	5	78	254	331	564	84	57	611	204	464
										2
										666

TABLE M. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1984)
By Denomination of Schools
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA ROM.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CURIST-X CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMA CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CANADIAN CHURCHES												
ANGLICAN	1	5										
BAPTIST	3	3										
LUTHERAN	3	6		2		1						
PRESBYTERIAN												
ROMAN CATHOLIC	126	1				2						
UNITED CHURCH	1	25										
OTHER	3	13				1						
UNITED STATES CHURCHES												
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY												
BAPTIST, AMER.												2
BAPTIST, CONSERV.				5		3	12	4	15	1	2	2
BAPTIST, GEM'L. CONF.						1	6					9
BAPTIST, N.A. GEM'L. CONF.				1			1					4
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN				1			1					
BRETHREN CHURCH				371		1	20					2
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF												2
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.												1
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.				1		1	11	13				10
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON												
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.							5	8				
CHURCH OF MAZARENE				3		1	11	4				1
EASTERN ORTHODOX						1	2					11
EVANG. CONGREG.												1
EVANG. COVENANT												
EVANG. FREE CHURCH						2	1					11
FRIENDS						1	6	1				8
JEWISH							6	4				10
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.						6		5				
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.						35	14	9				1
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD						1	84	13	18			13
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.						1	11	9	4			8
MENNONITE, BRETHREN							1		1			3
MENNONITE CHURCH												1
METHODIST, A.M.E.						1						1
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION												6
METHODIST, UNITED												1
MORAVIAN				3		6	101	75				32
NEW CHURCH				1								
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND						1						2
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.												
PRESBY., U.S.A.												
PROT. EPISCOPAL				2		2	12	364	6	3		89
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN							2	39	10	14	4	49
REFORMED IN AMER.								6				9
ROMAN CATHOLIC								9				
UNITARIAN UNIV.				1		3	32	43				4
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST							1	7				3
UNDECLARED/MONAFILIATED				1		4	13	21				20
OTHER DENOMINATIONS				2		45	101	13	1	8	2	193
							22	132				293

167

TABLE 6. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1984)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR											
MALE WHITE	*	71	47	24	21	149	24	13	160	69	123
FEMALE WHITE	1	1	2	1		4	1	1	1	1	1
MALE BLACK	1	1	2	1		1	1	4	5	4	1
FEMALE BLACK											
MALE OTHER							1	1	1	1	1
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL	11	73	47	28	21	153	27	14	166	75	126
ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR											
MALE WHITE	*	16	10	8	9	39	5	5	39	15	29
FEMALE WHITE		4	2	2		6	1	1	6	3	6
MALE BLACK		1	1		1	2		1	1	1	1
FEMALE BLACK						1		1	1	1	1
MALE OTHER						1		1	1	1	1
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL	19	15	10	10	10	49	5	6	48	20	53
ACADEMIC DEAN											
MALE WHITE	59	58	27	29	1	123	16	7	132	61	78
FEMALE WHITE	*	4	1	1	1	19	1	1	9	5	10
MALE BLACK		1	1			2			4	2	3
FEMALE BLACK											
MALE OTHER						1		1	1	1	1
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL	67	63	43	30	29	136	18	8	146	69	85
DEAN OF STUDENTS											
MALE WHITE	1	14	13	12	8	53	8	3	58	20	41
FEMALE WHITE	*	4	4	6	8	22	4	4	18	15	22
MALE BLACK		1	2	1		4			4	3	3
FEMALE BLACK						1		1	1	1	1
MALE OTHER						1		1	1	1	1
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL	17	21	10	8	8	89	8	7	81	38	50
REGISTRAR											
MALE WHITE	*	3	5	15	15	40	6	4	42	12	27
FEMALE WHITE		2	1	3	3	53	10	5	68	33	40
MALE BLACK											
FEMALE BLACK											
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL	41	33	26	19	19	114	12	10	121	76	73
BUSINESS OFFICER											
MALE WHITE	2	6	16	10	59	12	2	2	50	40	52
FEMALE WHITE	13	2	5	25	25	3	3	24	10	17	27
MALE BLACK											
FEMALE BLACK											
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL	46	6	24	19	112	14	2	119	75	71	1
DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT											
MALE WHITE	1	3	12	16	61	6	5	82	39	46	87
FEMALE WHITE	4	3	3	2	2	6	1	8	4	4	9
MALE BLACK											
FEMALE BLACK											
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL	5	14	21	16	11	1	6	6	91	45	53
PUBLIC RELATIONS											
MALE WHITE	*	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	10	2	20
FEMALE WHITE		2	1	1	1	2	1	1	11	12	21
MALE BLACK											
FEMALE BLACK											
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL	14	10	14	11	44	5	1	3	46	20	29
OTHER											
MALE WHITE	*	90	57	24	27	110	13	14	109	54	69
FEMALE WHITE	1	19	24	14	9	61	6	11	56	34	43
MALE BLACK	1	2	3	1	7	6	3	3	4	3	7
FEMALE BLACK											
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL	6	53	64	42	40	186	19	29	176	96	109

(Includes All Schools)

CANADA ROM.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR											
MALE WHITE											
FEMALE WHITE											
MALE BLACK											
FEMALE BLACK											
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL											
ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR											
MALE WHITE											
FEMALE WHITE											
MALE BLACK											
FEMALE BLACK											
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL											
ACADEMIC DEAN											
MALE WHITE											
FEMALE WHITE											
MALE BLACK											
FEMALE BLACK											
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL											
DEAN OF STUDENTS											
MALE WHITE											
FEMALE WHITE											
MALE BLACK											
FEMALE BLACK											
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL											
REGISTRAR											
MALE WHITE											
FEMALE WHITE											
MALE BLACK											
FEMALE BLACK											
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL											
BUSINESS OFFICER											
MALE WHITE											
FEMALE WHITE											
MALE BLACK											
FEMALE BLACK											
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL											
DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT											
MALE WHITE											
FEMALE WHITE											
MALE BLACK											
FEMALE BLACK											
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL											
PUBLIC RELATIONS											
MALE WHITE											
FEMALE WHITE											
MALE BLACK											
FEMALE BLCK											
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL											
OTHER											
MALE WHITE											
FEMALE WHITE											
MALE BLACK											
FEMALE BLACK											
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL											

TABLE R. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1984)
By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	RFL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	UNIV. INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
FULL-TIME FACULTY													
PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	14	244	308	263	344	1005	80	142	1031	531	642	3	1170
FEMALE WHITE	1	24	15	14	4	5	6	7	51	24	34	143	143
MALE BLACK	3	4	5	18	2	29	3	4	20	21	11	10	22
FEMALE BLACK			1	1		2			2	?		1	1
MALE OTHER			3	6	2	2	11	2	2	11	7	6	13
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	18	276	335	297	352	1179	99	155	1123	585	693	14	1264
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	2	164	110	96	168	494	46	61	479	231	309	1	539
FEMALE WHITE		18	25	23	14	75	5	12	60	41	39	00	00
MALE BLACK	2	3	8	16	4	31	2	9	24	22	11	13	20
FEMALE BLACK			1	1		2			2	1	1	1	1
MALE OTHER			1	3	2	6	11	1	11	6	6	6	12
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	4	186	147	138	192	613	54	63	504	301	366	15	652
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	12	81	56	43	90	262	20	20	262	131	151	1	281
FEMALE WHITE		24	29	23	26	100	2	17	85	56	46	102	102
MALE BLACK	1	1	2	6	9	18	1	6	13	7	12	1	18
FEMALE BLACK			1	1		5			3	5	5	3	2
MALE OTHER			1	4	1	7	11	2	13	7	6	13	13
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	13	108	94	74	132	396	26	45	376	203	215	5	416
INSTRUCTOR													
MALE WHITE	6	43	29	9	17	91	13	6	98	35	69	2	102
FEMALE WHITE		13	7	5	5	30		6	24	10	20		30
MALE BLACK	2	1	1	3	1	6	2		8	3	5	5	3
FEMALE BLACK			1	2		3			3	2	1	2	1
MALE OTHER		2	2	2		6		2	4	1	5		6
FEMALE OTHER		1				1		1		1			1
TOTAL	8	60	40	21	23	137	15	15	137	51	101	9	143
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	66	635	489	484	675	2162	187	212	2137	867	1482	9	2340
FEMALE WHITE	15	150	100	125	139	500	32	61	476	229	308	537	537
MALE BLACK	1	14	35	31	24	104	1	18	87	63	43	28	28
FEMALE BLACK		1	3	3	7	14	1	5	10	7	8	5	10
MALE OTHER		1	25	14	13	44	94	3	4	93	53	44	1
FEMALE OTHER			3	4		1	8		1	7	2	6	8
TOTAL	84	830	653	660	884	2812	229	301	2010	1220	1891	43	3068
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	43	630	616	530	699	2325	193	290	2270	1143	1375	43	2475
TOTAL # PART-TIME	04	830	653	660	804	2082	239	301	2610	1320	1891	43	3068
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	47	236	168	167	257	709	60	62	774	359	490	17	847
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV.	71	866	784	697	956	3114	261	900	2994	1502	1873	55	3320
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO	5.6	9.8	13.9	10.1	25.2	16.7	16.0	13.7	17.1	17.3	16.3	12.3	16.0
TOTALS													

TABLE 8. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1984)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
FULL-TIME FACULTY												
PROFESSOR												
MALE WHITE	16	12	31	139	22	95	142	89	51	136	43	175
FEMALE WHITE	4	2	1	2	2	0	0	4	0	12	3	6
MALE BLACK			2			0		1	2	1	3	11
FEMALE BLACK			1			1						
MALE OTHER			1									
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	20	14	36	141	24	95	164	98	63	150	50	199
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
MALE WHITE	18	8	7	64	13	34	36	18	15	114	3	62
FEMALE WHITE	1	3	3	4	2	4	14	7	1	21	3	12
MALE BLACK			3			2		1	2		2	
FEMALE BLACK						6						
MALE OTHER			1			2						
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	20	8	14	69	15	42	50	27	18	135	7	93
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
MALE WHITE	4	2	1	32	7	15	7	14	6	102	4	30
FEMALE WHITE	3	2	2	9	2	5	12	14	2	29	10	10
MALE BLACK			1		1	1	7	1	1			
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER			1			2	1					
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	7	2	6	42	10	23	27	33	10	151	14	49
INSTRUCTOR												
MALE WHITE	3		1	5		6		2	3	58	1	12
FEMALE WHITE				3		1		1	3	18		1
MALE BLACK			1				2					
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER						1						
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	3		3	8		8	5	3	6	76	1	21
OTHER												
MALE WHITE	33	12	67	248	38	80	247	117	46	455	142	295
FEMALE WHITE	6	2	12	63	6	5	78	29	12	121	43	67
MALE BLACK			12	2	2	5	19	8	2	1	3	35
FEMALE BLACK				2			3					
MALE OTHER			1		1	1	0	16		19	1	7
FEMALE OTHER										3	6	23
TOTAL	40	14	101	321	48	93	355	170	60	599	195	429
TOTALS												
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	50	24	59	260	49	168	254	157	97	492	72	362
TOTAL # PART-TIME	40	14	101	321	48	93	355	170	60	599	195	429
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	17	5	22	97	11	23	91	41	16	184	42	122
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV.	67	29	91	357	60	191	345	198	113	676	114	404
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO	10.8	20.3	16.1	30.3	15.5	14.7	15.3	22.1	9.4	9.0	14.6	21.5

TABLE U. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1984)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZR 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF											
LIBRARIAN											
MALE WHITE	6	36	32	25	17	104	12	7	109	46	70
FEMALE WHITE	2	17	7	3	1	24	6	4	26	7	23
MALE BLACK											
FEMALE BLACK	2	1	1			1	3	1	3	2	3
MALE OTHER						1	1	1	1	1	1
FEMALE OTHER						1	1	2	2	1	1
TOTAL	10	55	41	29	18	131	22	12	141	55	98
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN											
MALE WHITE	9	5	8	4	25	1	3	23	11	15	26
FEMALE WHITE	15	6	5	3	25	4	2	27	8	21	29
MALE BLACK						1	1	1	1	1	1
FEMALE BLACK						1	1	1	1	1	1
MALE OTHER						1	1	1	1	1	1
FEMALE OTHER						1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	24	1	13	7	53	5	6	52	21	37	1
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN											
MALE WHITE	1	4	2	7	12	2	1	13	4	10	14
FEMALE WHITE	5	4	5	3	17	2	2	15	9	8	17
MALE BLACK						1	1	1	1	1	1
FEMALE BLACK						1	1	1	1	1	1
MALE OTHER						1	1	1	1	1	1
FEMALE OTHER						1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	6	6	7	10	29	2	3	20	13	18	31
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN											
MALE WHITE	1	1	2	4	7	1	1	8	1	7	8
FEMALE WHITE	8	10	9	3	26	4	2	20	14	16	30
MALE BLACK				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
FEMALE BLACK				1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
MALE OTHER						1	1	1	1	1	1
FEMALE OTHER						1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	10	12	12	8	37	5	4	36	18	24	1
CATALOGER											
MALE WHITE	3	2	4	3	12						
FEMALE WHITE	10	11	13	9	38	5	2	11	8	4	12
MALE BLACK						1	1	1	16	22	43
FEMALE BLACK						1	1	1			
MALE OTHER						1	1	1			
FEMALE OTHER						1	1	1			
TOTAL	1					1	1	1			
OTHER											
MALE WHITE											
FEMALE WHITE	2	4	14	10	38						
MALE BLACK	1	7	17	19	60	2	9	53	31	32	62
FEMALE BLACK						1	1	1	1	1	1
MALE OTHER						1	1	1			
FEMALE OTHER						1	1	1			
TOTAL	1	11	22	34	43	108	3	18	93	59	52
PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF											
OTHER											
MALE WHITE	2	11	12	3							
FEMALE WHITE	4	27	13	0	10	19	9	2	26	12	16
MALE BLACK						51	11	7	55	25	37
FEMALE BLACK						1	1	1	1	1	1
MALE OTHER						2	2	1	2	2	2
FEMALE OTHER						7	7	1	7	7	7
TOTAL	20	39	27	1	11	75	22	9	88	40	57
FULL-TIME	12	119	110	112	99	409	43	46	406	190	162
PART-TIME	8	39	27	10	11	75	22	9	161	40	57
PART-TIME EQUIV.	2	19	10	5	8	31	9	5	37	12	44
TOTAL INC. F.T. EQUIV.	14	130	120	117	107	454	60	51	448	162	116
TOTALS											

TABLE V. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1964)
By Denominational Affiliation of School
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-M CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHE	INTER OR NONDENOM.
FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF												
LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	2		4	6	4	6	10		6	29	2	11
FEMALE WHITE	3				1		1		1	9	1	4
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	5		4	6	4	7	11		8	39	3	18
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	1		3	1	1	1	3		1	6	1	2
FEMALE WHITE	1		1		1	1	2		1	7	1	6
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	2		4	1	1	3	5		2	13	1	9
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	1				2	1	3		1	2		2
FEMALE WHITE	1				1	1	2		3			
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	1				3	1	8		4	4		2
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	2	1	1	2	1		1		3	4	1	5
FEMALE WHITE							2		3	3		
MALE BLACK							1					
FEMALE BLACK							1					
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	2	1	1	4	1		5		3	6	1	6
CATALOGER												
MALE WHITE	2		2	5	1	2	6		1	3	3	4
FEMALE WHITE							6		4	8		
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	2		2	5	1	2	7		5	11		0
OTHER												
MALE WHITE	1				6		6		1	4		15
FEMALE WHITE	1	1	1	5		1	7		6	10	1	16
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER	1											1
FEMALE OTHER	1											
TOTAL	4	1	1	11		3	12		9	14	2	34
PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF												
OTHER												
MALE WHITE			1			1	1			7	2	2
FEMALE WHITE			2			2	6			5	2	2
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	1	3				3	6		3	35	4	11
FULL-TIME	16	2	12	30	8	10	52	51	24	82	2	72
PART-TIME	1					3	6		3	39	4	11
PART-TIME EQUIV.	1	1	12	30	8	2	3	1	1	16	2	6
TOTAL INC. P.T. EQUIV.	17	3	12	30	8	20	57	52	25	103	9	13

TABLE AA-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE	MEMBERSHIP	REL. TO UNIV.	REL. TO CLUSTER	RACIAL CHARACTER							
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED. OTHER	INTEGRAL INDEP.	FORHAL OTHER	PRI-BLK PRI-WHI				
STUDENT TUITION % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	7564+ 12 15.39	12043+ 18 1515	17400+ 22 1527	17458+ 20 1736	27422+ 25 1008	69326+ 23 1347	5752+ 29 1590	10209+ 29 1994	64869+ 32 1298	31952+ 21 1233	43121+ 25 1489	891+ 26 1321
ENDOWMENT % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	1414+ 23 2880	13139+ 19 1653	22225+ 28 1951	16205+ 27 1620	22442+ 20 890	74060+ 24 1437	1445+ 7 400	11340+ 32 2215	64165+ 22 1284	36609+ 25 1401	30896+ 22 1343	455+ 13 675
GIFTS & GRANTS % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	2176+ 35 44.37	32797+ 48 4127	31174+ 40 2736	23119+ 38 2299	52377+ 49 2078	131956+ 43 2564	9609+ 49 2679	9319+ 27 1820	132327+ 46 2648	67203+ 45 2571	24442+ 42 2571	1942+ 56 21839
CONT. SERVICES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	1310+ 21 2684	5401+ 8 680	3615+ 5 317	351+ 1 35	218+ 9	9611+ 3 187	1292+ 7 357	46+ 9	10857+ 4 217	3995+ 3 152	6918+ 4 239	
OTHER SOURCES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	577+ 9 1175	4731+ 7 595	4321+ 5 379	4202+ 7 418	7770+ 7 598	20189+ 7 391	1411+ 7 390	4071+ 12 795	17529+ 6 751	9086+ 6 348	12514+ 7 432	159+ 5 236
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	6242+ 12713	68111+ 8571	70735+ 6911	61415+ 6108	110229+ 7575	305142+ 3223	19590+ 7416	34904+ 6832	209746+ 5799	148041+ 5695	125091+ 6075	3451+ 5121
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	519+ 178	10653+ 178	11245+ 178	9398+ 178	21609+ 178	50343+ 178	3081+ 178	12024+ 178	52222+ 178	23880+ 178	29543+ 178	180+ 179
TOTAL REVENUES	6761+ 178	70764+ 178	89979+ 178	70813+ 178	131039+ 178	35540+ 178	22671+ 178	36108+ 178	341968+ 178	172221+ 178	205435+ 178	3631+ 179

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE AA-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REF. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REF. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-PKA PRI-WHI			
STUDENT TUITION % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	11.61 1.71 1.11	1,704.34 18 2058	1,740.01 22 2058	1,744.81 23 2358	2,422.20 25 1854	693.76 73 1908	570.21 59 2543	10,205.41 12 2517	64,379.11 1 1063	4,317.11 1 1693	1,711.11 1 1715	74,107.0 1.71 195	
ENDOWMENT % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	151.44 1.33 3.59	1,313.94 19 2150	2,222.54 28 2629	1,620.54 27 2218	2,244.24 20 1854	2,405.04 24 2030	1,411.0 7 563	11,340.0 32 2907	6,416.0 10 1853	3,612.74 12 1942	3,612.74 13 908	17,612.74 1.33 195	
GIFTS & GRANTS % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	11.80 5.48 51.73	3,229.74 48 5357	3,117.44 40 3688	2,311.94 38 3149	5,237.74 48 3160	1,312.56 43 3631	960.94 49 3778	9,319.4 12 2,309	13,232.74 46 3,201	6,710.34 41 3,710	2,442.0 42 4142	194.74 46 3037	
CONT. SERVICES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	131.04 1.11 31.30	5,401.4 8 684	3,615.4 5 428	351.4 1 48	218.4 1 13	961.14 3 264	1,292.4 7 504	460 4 12	1005.24 3 310	3,985.0 3 211	6910.4 4 345	1057.4 28	
OTHER SOURCES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	1,271 9 1,370	4731.1 7 774	4,321.4 5 511	4,202.4 7 572	7,770.1 7 469	20,189.1 7 556	1,411.4 7 550	407.14 12 1044	1,529.14 6 501	9,026.4 6 481	1,751.44 7 645	159.44 5 338	
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	5242.4 1402.7	1,811.14 11146	2,823.54 2314	6,141.54 8366	11,022.94 6650	30,514.24 8398	19,590.1 7637	34,905.4 8969	20,745.4 8,278	14,004.14 7,034	17,509.14 8,024	347.14 7343	3,21,201.4 11367
STUDENT AID													
AUXILIARY ENT.	519.4	10,653.4	11,245.4	9,398.4	21,609.4	50,343.4	3,001.4	1,202.4	5,222.24	2,388.04	2,954.34	100.4	5,324.44
TOTAL REVENUES	6,761.4	70,764.4	89,979.4	70,813.4	131,039.4	355,405.4	22,671.4	36,108.4	34,196.04	17,722.14	20,543.54	3,631.44	37,452.44

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE BB-1, ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO UNIV. INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	REL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	165+ 7 892	6312+ 15 1175	12217+ 20 1384	15534+ 27 1711	26807+ 25 1086	56186+ 22 1259	4149+ 29 1401	8921+ 27 1920	52114+ 22 1198	25404+ 20 1092	35643+ 25 1433	691+ 16 1321	60144+ 12 1267
ENDOWMENT % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	67+ 30 3648	10684+ 25 1988	20584+ 34 2332	16037+ 28 1766	21965+ 20 890	60722+ 27 1521	1223+ 9 413	11160+ 34 2402	58786+ 25 1351	35655+ 27 1532	34290+ 24 1379	455+ 13 675	69490+ 16 1464
GIFTS & GRANTS % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	1192+ 53 6442	22012+ 52 4097	24197+ 40 2742	22262+ 38 2452	52111+ 48 2111	113798+ 44 2519	7977+ 56 2693	9319+ 29 2006	112455+ 47 2505	60664+ 47 2607	61111+ 43 2457	1947+ 56 2889	11982+ 40 2524
CONT. SERVICES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT		92+ 17	10+ 1	50+ 6	3+ 3	117+ 3	38+ 13	46+ 10	109+ 3	20+ 1	135+ 5		155+ 3
OTHER SOURCES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	192+ 9 1078	3426+ 8 638	2622+ 5 320	4131+ 7 455	7341+ 7 297	17162+ 7 380	756+ 5 255	3099+ 10 667	14820+ 6 341	8250+ 6 354	9659+ 7 389	159+ 5 236	17260+ 7 374
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	4231+ 12061	42526+ 7915	59830+ 6780	58014+ 6390	108227+ 4385	256685+ 5681	14143+ 4775	32545+ 7005	238284+ 5478	129993+ 5586	140836+ 5662	3451+ 5121	262327+ 5632
STUDENT AID													
AUXILIARY ENT.	174+ <td>7208+<td>7675+<td>9388+<td>21291+<td>43712+<td>2025+<td>1202+<td>44536+<td>22112+<td>23625+<td>180+<td>47552+</td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td>	7208+ <td>7675+<td>9388+<td>21291+<td>43712+<td>2025+<td>1202+<td>44536+<td>22112+<td>23625+<td>180+<td>47552+</td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td>	7675+ <td>9388+<td>21291+<td>43712+<td>2025+<td>1202+<td>44536+<td>22112+<td>23625+<td>180+<td>47552+</td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td>	9388+ <td>21291+<td>43712+<td>2025+<td>1202+<td>44536+<td>22112+<td>23625+<td>180+<td>47552+</td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td>	21291+ <td>43712+<td>2025+<td>1202+<td>44536+<td>22112+<td>23625+<td>180+<td>47552+</td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td>	43712+ <td>2025+<td>1202+<td>44536+<td>22112+<td>23625+<td>180+<td>47552+</td></td></td></td></td></td></td>	2025+ <td>1202+<td>44536+<td>22112+<td>23625+<td>180+<td>47552+</td></td></td></td></td></td>	1202+ <td>44536+<td>22112+<td>23625+<td>180+<td>47552+</td></td></td></td></td>	44536+ <td>22112+<td>23625+<td>180+<td>47552+</td></td></td></td>	22112+ <td>23625+<td>180+<td>47552+</td></td></td>	23625+ <td>180+<td>47552+</td></td>	180+ <td>47552+</td>	47552+
TOTAL REVENUES	2406+ <td>49734+<td>67505+<td>67402+<td>129517+<td>300397+<td>16168+<td>33746+<td>202819+<td>152105+<td>164460+<td>3631+<td>312934+</td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td>	49734+ <td>67505+<td>67402+<td>129517+<td>300397+<td>16168+<td>33746+<td>202819+<td>152105+<td>164460+<td>3631+<td>312934+</td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td>	67505+ <td>67402+<td>129517+<td>300397+<td>16168+<td>33746+<td>202819+<td>152105+<td>164460+<td>3631+<td>312934+</td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td>	67402+ <td>129517+<td>300397+<td>16168+<td>33746+<td>202819+<td>152105+<td>164460+<td>3631+<td>312934+</td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td>	129517+ <td>300397+<td>16168+<td>33746+<td>202819+<td>152105+<td>164460+<td>3631+<td>312934+</td></td></td></td></td></td></td></td>	300397+ <td>16168+<td>33746+<td>202819+<td>152105+<td>164460+<td>3631+<td>312934+</td></td></td></td></td></td></td>	16168+ <td>33746+<td>202819+<td>152105+<td>164460+<td>3631+<td>312934+</td></td></td></td></td></td>	33746+ <td>202819+<td>152105+<td>164460+<td>3631+<td>312934+</td></td></td></td></td>	202819+ <td>152105+<td>164460+<td>3631+<td>312934+</td></td></td></td>	152105+ <td>164460+<td>3631+<td>312934+</td></td></td>	164460+ <td>3631+<td>312934+</td></td>	3631+ <td>312934+</td>	312934+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE RR-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRE-WH	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	1671 7 1154	63124 15 15039	122171 20 1650	155341 22 2316	268071 25 1646	568831 22 1802	41491 22 2970	89,211 27 2739	5,21141 22 1734	256041 20 1521	3,63111 17 3112
ENDOWMENT % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	6,70 39 47,29	104361 25 2675	207401 34 3158	160321 20 2391	219671 27 1348	687211 27 2177	1,0231 9 610	111601 34 3176	780361 29 1926	358551 27 2139	36,3811 13 2030
GIFTS & GRANTS % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	119,11 73 8335	2,0121 50 5611	241921 40 3,759	322621 38 3319	521111 31 3,29	11,3291 44 3605	29,171 36 3903	9,3191 29 2652	11,2771 42 3242	60,6641 42 3633	6,11111 43 3,622
CONT. SERVICES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT		921 23	104 2	501 7	31 4	1171 19	701 13	461 4	1091 1	261 1	1,351 9
OTHER SOURCES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	1991 9 1,325	34261 8 8540	20021 5 4,48	41311 7 616	73411 7 451	171621 7 544	7761 5 322	3,0991 10 802	1,48201 6 493	8,4201 6 494	9,6621 7 4,73
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	22311 17603	425061 10647	598301 9,375	580141 8650	1082271 6644	2566851 8132	141431 20012	3,25421 9,261	3,30,3841 7928	1299231 7784	1408361 8148
STUDENT AID											
AUXILIARY ENT.	1241	22001	76,751	93881	212911	432121	20251	1,2021	445361	221121	236,251
TOTAL REVENUES	24061	492341	677711	674021	1299,191	300,3921	161701	33,7461	79,26191	15,21051	1644601

* following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA R.M.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	RAPIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
STUDENT TUITION % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	962+ 20 1336	3780+ 11 664	1350+ 19 1062	4951+ 13 473	769+ 14 822	3449+ 13 840	8011+ 26 1623	4105+ 12 919	2106+ 14 1940	13081+ 27 2101	2510+ 25 1533	19002+ 30 1937
ENDOWMENT % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	137+ 3 192	901+ 27 1583	2325+ 34 1824	4286+ 13 450	2678+ 49 2862	3665+ 19 1256	2500+ 23 1403	10452+ 53 4130	2019+ 46 6493	5423+ 11 821	3740+ 34 2291	12014+ 26 1302
GIFTS & GRANTS % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	1924+ 41 2742	1781+ 54 3130	2981+ 42 2333	25492+ 48 2430	2086+ 38 2225	12222+ 64 4190	14121+ 43 2792	10617+ 31 2326	5912+ 33 4632	12092+ 36 2805	4302+ 39 2631	12010+ 34 1320
CONT. SERVICES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	1054+ 26 1241								480+ 19 65	9494+ 19 15.4%	200+ 12 12	100+ 10 1
OTHER SOURCES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	491+ 10 603	260+ 8 450	3751+ 5 270	2057+ 6 197	27+ 20	827+ 4 204	3147+ 10 622	1602+ 5 360	744+ 6 803	3191+ 7 513	361+ 3 220	10141+ 10 612
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	4018+ 6691	3320+ 5034	7002+ 5542	37208+ 3566	5560+ 5940	19162+ 6569	3220+ 6571	34381+ 2284	15129+ 13996	490060+ 7082	10240+ 6683	4211+ 5037
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	266+ 474+	1077+ 428+	2917+ 562+	562+	4288+	3145+		4692+ 3010+	3010+	2410+ 1526+	9740+ 1026+	
TOTAL REVENUES	5084+ 3794+	8166+ 7542	45902+ 3566	6122+ 5940	23450+ 5569	36127+ 6571		39423+ 18144+	18144+	567061+ 5082	12524+ 10263	12035+ 10263

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RHN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METHOD.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST. EPISCOP.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
STUDENT TUITION % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	9624 20 1761	6704 11 1111	1,5740 19 1648	49514 13 628	2694 14 1226	24494 13 3032	82114 25 2323	41004 12 1441	21064 14 2,089	1,90014 27 9233	2,4104 25 2,512	1,90014 29 9861
ENDOWMENT % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	1,524 3 291	9014 22 2649	2,3951 34 2907	42064 13 656	26204 48 4222	3,6631 19 1550	25024 23 2174	104,620 53 6472	70194 46 7612	5,9234 11 1133	32704 33 9,415	1,18744 16 2050
GIFTS & GRANTS % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	19741 41 3615	1,2014 54 7230	2,9814 42 3618	25,4924 68 3492	20,864 38 3327	12,5224 64 5172	14,1714 43 3,927	10,6124 31 3,227	5,0124 35 5,448	1,20924 36 3,739	4,3024 39 4032	1,12104 37 1,944
CONT. SERVICES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	12,544 26 2,296								304	9,4944 19 1,904	294	104
OTHER SOURCES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	4914 10 900	2604 8 766	3554 5 431	20,574 6 282	224 42	8,224 350	31,474 10 891	16,074 5 564	9,544 6 1,037	31,914 7 667	34,14 3 3,780	51,414 10 2,292
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	48,184 6,023	33,204 9,764	20,094 8,604	37,2854 5,100	55,604 8,867	19,1624 8,109	32,924 9,335	34,7014 12,048	15,1294 16,445	49,0064 10,256	10,2484 10,260	49,6124 7,709
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	2664	4744	10,774	7,9174	5,624	4,2984	3,1454	4,6924	3,0154	7,4204	1,5764	9,7404
TOTAL REVENUES	50,644	37,944	81,664	45,1024	61,224	23,4504	36,1274	39,4734	18,1444	56,5064	12,7044	59,1754

* following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE DD-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

By Highest Degree Offered

(Includes All Schools)

(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./H.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.H.	D.MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	3016+ 17 979	8374+ 32 2365	13167+ 23 1631	14364+ 24 1578	7201+ 24 1378	11803+ 18 1061	6425+ 20 918	10648+ 30 1337	11100+ 23 1769	4188+ 27 2408	25421+ 24 1406	28616+ 21 1128
ENDOWMENT % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	194+ 16 939	7224+ 28 2040	21702+ 30 2600	11296+ 18 1241	3163+ 10 529	14400+ 23 1302	9595+ 30 1316	5151+ 14 647	7350+ 15 1169	3118+ 11 1091	24700+ 24 1372	30815+ 28 1523
CHPTS & GRANTS % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	90051+ 49 2923	6667+ 26 1803	15879+ 20 1967	29738+ 49 3268	18644+ 61 3528	32355+ 50 2939	14413+ 47 2082	14941+ 42 1877	21724+ 44 3405	5246+ 37 3304	49149+ 46 2663	56337+ 41 2221
CONT. SERVICES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	1300+ 7 422	879+ 3 248	3450+ 6 427	2151+ 4 236	618+ 2 117	626+ 1 56	439+ 1 63	1442+ 4 181	6887+ 14 1094	1052+ 7 605	387+ 20	1310+ 1 52
OTHER SOURCES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	2012+ 11 653	2635+ 10 744	2907+ 5 360	3533+ 6 360	854+ 3 152	5069+ 8 456	1048+ 5 151	3543+ 10 445	2062+ 4 328	1447+ 4 832	5368+ 5 297	11313+ 8 446
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	18227+ 5916	25779+ 7000	57105+ 7074	61002+ 6712	30560+ 5702	64334+ 5704	31910+ 4610	35726+ 4486	49118+ 7011	15770+ 9040	104103+ 1128	136201+ 5369
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	21857+ 3862+	3862+ 9940+	9940+ 10305+	10305+ 6356+	6356+ 5702	9468+ 5704	4714+ 4610	5020+ 4486	7405+ 7011	25410+ 9040	17627+ 1128	22681+ 5369
TOTAL REVENUES	21094+ 29641+	67045+ 71467+	71467+ 36916+	36916+ 73002+	73002+ 36636+	36636+ 41554+			56603+ 49118+	18301+ 7011	121730+ 1128	150852+ 5369

† following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE DD-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)
 (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
 (Includes All Schools)

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES
 By Highest Degree Offered
 (Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKT.-MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	3016+ 17 1348	8374+ 32 3237	13167+ 23 2389	14364+ 24 2114	7281+ 24 1796	11803+ 18 1435	6425+ 20 1348	10643+ 30 2290	11100+ 23 6107	4188+ 27 3709	25421+ 24 2002	28616+ 21 1795
ENDOWMENT % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	2894+ 16 1294	7224+ 28 2792	21702+ 38 3937	11296+ 18 1662	3163+ 10 780	14480+ 23 1761	9595+ 30 1982	5151+ 14 1108	7350+ 15 4097	3208+ 21 2912	24799+ 24 1932	38625+ 18 2423
GIFTS & GRANTS % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	9005+ 49 4026	6667+ 26 2577	15879+ 28 2081	29738+ 49 4376	10644+ 61 4598	32355+ 50 3934	14413+ 45 2978	14943+ 42 3214	21724+ 44 17109	5746+ 37 5090	40149+ 46 3791	56337+ 41 3534
CONT. SERVICES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	1300+ 7 501	879+ 3 340	3450+ 6 626	2151+ 4 316	618+ 2 152	626+ 1 76	439+ 1 91	1442+ 4 310	6882+ 14 3036	1052+ 7 932	367+ 1 29	1310+ 1 82
OTHER SOURCES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	2012+ 11 899	2635+ 10 1018	2907+ 5 527	3533+ 6 520	654+ 3 211	5069+ 8 616	1048+ 3 216	3543+ 10 762	2062+ 4 1150	1447+ 9 1281	5368+ 5 423	11313+ 8 710
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	10227+ 6148	25779+ 9965	57105+ 10360	61082+ 8906	30560+ 7536	64334+ 7822	31920+ 6595	35776+ 7683	49118+ 27379	15720+ 13924	104103+ 8196	136201+ 6544
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	2867+ —	3862+ —	9940+ —	10365+ —	6356+ —	9468+ —	4716+ —	5828+ —	7485+ —	2580+ —	17627+ —	27651+ —
TOTAL REVENUES	21094+ —	29641+ —	67045+ —	71467+ —	36916+ —	73902+ —	36636+ —	41554+ —	546603+ —	18301+ —	121730+ —	158852+ —

* following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE 88-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)

	(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis) (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)								ANALYSIS OF REVENUES			
									By Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)			
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GRAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	PAC WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.D./S.T.H.	D.MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	20541 15 870	7418+ 34 2346	8412+ 21 1564	11243+ 24 1499	5765+ 22 1183	11355+ 18 1030	5626+ 19 845	9183+ 30 1259	3110+ 10 1367	3300+ 30 2513	24002+ 24 1846	25401+ 10 1783
ENDOWMENT % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	2752+ 21 1169	2076+ 32 2230	18756+ 46 3413	10334+ 32 1378	2089+ 11 593	14466+ 23 1323	9312+ 32 1406	4750+ 15 671	3680+ 15 1077	2144+ 19 1609	24295+ 24 1306	31026+ 10 1463
GIFTS & GRANTS % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	2031+ 52 2970	4981+ 23 1575	11170+ 28 2077	23127+ 42 3083	16910+ 64 3469	31741+ 51 2902	13450+ 43 2038	13564+ 44 1832	7714+ 49 3284	4602+ 41 3414	57564+ 43 2618	51917+ 42 2281
CONT. SERVICES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	46+ 20	20+ 6	48+ 9	30+ 4	2+ 1	6+ 1	3+ 1		52+		15+	50+
OTHER SOURCES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	1521+ 11 644	2574+ 12 814	1770+ A 32+	2190+ 5 292	824+ 3 169	4794+ 8 438	822+ 3 124	3424+ 11 469	936+ 6 399	1046+ 10 791	5318+ 5 227	9842+ 0 417
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	13410+ 5440	22060+ 6929	39756+ 7391	46923+ 6756	26390+ 5413	62361+ 5702	29200+ 4402	30721+ 4211	15800+ 6726	11220+ 8124	102492+ 5229	122166+ 5390
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	2601+ 1	3505+ 1	7303+ 1	7445+ 1	6043+ 1	8969+ 1	4402+ 1	5464+ 1	1075+ 1	2348+ 1	17504+ 1	21906+ 1
TOTAL REVENUES	16010+ 1	25573+ 1	47059+ 1	54362+ 1	32433+ 1	71330+ 1	33608+ 1	36185+ 1	12675+ 1	13568+ 1	120002+ 1	149152+ 1

* following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE EE-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)
 (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES
 By Highest Degree Offered
 (Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	N.E. ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	R.D./ H.DIV.	TH.H./ S.T.H.	D.M.H.	TH.D./ FH.D.
STUDENT TUITION % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	2054+ 15 1215	7418+ 14 3310	8412+ 21 2278	11243+ 24 2055	5265+ 22 1551	11375+ 18 1409	5696+ 19 1213	9183+ 30 2252	3210+ 20 1262	3484+ 30 3001	24007+ 14 1953	27401+ 18 1546
ENDOWMENT % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	2757+ 21 1631	7076+ 32 3157	10356+ 46 4971	10334+ 22 1899	2069+ 777	14466+ 23 1796	9317+ 32 2016	4750+ 15 1165	5083+ 25 2162	2164+ 17 1916	24295+ 24 1912	32876+ 50 2326
I 131 GIFTS & GRANTS % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	7031+ 52 4158	4981+ 23 2223	11170+ 28 3025	23127+ 49 4226	16910+ 64 4547	31741+ 51 3940	13452+ 46 2910	13364+ 44 3277	7714+ 49 4300	4602+ 41 4076	47554+ 46 3745	53917+ 42 3382
I CONT. SERV. FES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	46+ 27	20+ 9	48+ 13	30+ 5	2+	6+	3+		52+		15+	50+
CONT. SERV. FES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
OTHER SOURCES % OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	1521+ 11 899	2574+ 12 1148	1770+ 4 479	2190+ 5 400	824+ 3 222	4794+ 8 595	8224+ 3 178	3424+ 11 840	936+ 6 522	1066+ 10 944	5310+ 5 419	9042+ 8 617
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	13416+ 7930	22068+ 9847	39756+ 10765	46923+ 8575	26390+ 7100	67361+ 7741	29200+ 6318	30721+ 7533	15000+ 8807	11220+ 9930	102429+ 8970	127145+ 7977
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY EXP.	2601+ 3503+ 3503	7303+ 7445+ 7445	6043+ 8969+ 8969	4407+ 5464+ 5464					1875+ 2348+ 2348	17044+ 17044+ 17044	21984+ 21984+ 21984	
TOTAL REVENUES	16010+ 25573+ 25573	47059+ 54367+ 54367	32433+ 31330+ 31330	33608+ 36185+ 36185					17675+ 13568+ 13568	120092+ 149157+ 149157		

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE FP-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

Student Coec Data on Head Count Basis
(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	RFL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	RFL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI WHI
ADMINISTRATION	1303+	19965+	21966+	18860+	29521+	85549+	6065+	6487+	85127+
% OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	25	30	30	32	28	30	31	20	29
PER FACULTY	2654	2512	1928	1876	1171	1662	1677	1267	31
	13.72	23910	26787	30420	29403	27525	22717	1704	30
							1267	1546	30
							17405	28338	27460
								26756	1664
								27460	19676
									27273
INSTRUCTION	2254+	30051+	32775+	26745+	52010+	134995+	884+	17855+	125981+
% OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	44	45	45	45	50	47	45	54	46
PER FACULTY	4591	3781	2877	2660	2064	2623	2444	3487	2521
	23479	35990	39970	43137	51003	43435	33111	49126	2610
							4938	45347	2603
								40409	26868
									42680
LIBRARY	723+	5951+	6968+	6399+	8433+	26429+	2047+	4102+	24374+
% OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	14	9	9	11	8	9	10	12	9
PER FACULTY	1473	749	612	636	333	513	566	801	505
	7536	7127	8498	10322	8400	8503	7667	11056	8114
							8735	8196	7009
									593
									516
									8462
OPERAT. & MAINT.	898+	10606+	11681+	7466+	14061+	42090+	2622+	4416+	40295+
% OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	17	16	16	13	14	15	13	13	13
PER FACULTY	1029	1335	1025	743	558	810	725	862	806
	9353	12702	14245	12042	14005	13542	9820	11903	703
							13414	12175	902
								14116	617
									814
									7292
									13350
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	518+	66573+	73390+	59471+	104025+	289062+	19575+	32860+	275777+
PER STUDENT	10546	8377	6442	5915	4127	5616	5412	6417	5519
PER FACULTY	3939	79720	89500	95921	103610	93006	7315	80571	91803
							91803	93014	90100
								90100	3468+
									5146
									5600
									91974
STUDENT AID	77+	1797+	1642+	3446+	2165+	8867+	760+	3184+	5943+
AUXILIARY ENT.	1132+	12545+	11506+	8283+	12063+	52523+	3006+	1124+	54405+
TOTAL EXP'D.	6387+	80915+	84539+	71199+	128253+	350452+	22041+	37168+	336125+
								169562+	168187+
								203731+	112+
									55413+
									3586+
									369700+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE FF-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis
(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO UNIV. INOP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	REL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION	15931	19965+	21966+	18060+	29521+	85149+	60651	6407+	85121+	40402+	51212+	11221
% OF TOTAL	14	30	30	32	29	39	31	29	31	19	30	32
PER STUDENT	3092	3262	2599	2569	1781	2354	2365	1663	2452	1460	2740	2305
PER FACULTY	13572	23910	26282	30430	29403	27925	22712	17405	28330	26756	27460	19676
INSTRUCTION	20541	30091+	32775+	26745+	52010+	134995+	8841+	120575+	125901+	68424+	75362+	15311
% OF TOTAL	44	45	45	45	50	47	45	54	45	42	45	42
PER STUDENT	5354	4910	3872	3643	3138	3715	3447	4577	3599	3622	3764	3293
PER FACULTY	23472	37620	37970	43137	51093	43435	33111	40126	41238	41342	42402	43222
LIBRARY	7231	5971+	6268+	6392+	8433+	26402+	2042+	4102+	24324+	13190+	15105+	4001
% OF TOTAL	14	9	9	11	8	2	10	12	9	9	12	9
PER STUDENT	1710	974	824	872	509	227	290	1051	696	659	763	810
PER FACULTY	4538	7112	6493	10352	9400	8703	7867	11056	8114	8275	8156	7089
OPERAT. & MAINT.	8981	10606+	11681+	7466+	14061+	42090+	2672+	44161	40295+	10381+	126321	4161
% OF TOTAL	17	16	16	13	14	15	13	13	15	13	16	11
PER STUDENT	2133	1236	1382	1017	868	1150	1012	1132	1151	924	1311	884
PER FACULTY	9373	12702	14745	12042	14005	13542	9820	11903	13414	12175	14116	13340
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	51281	66573+	73390+	59421+	104025+	282962+	19575+	32060+	275772+	140450+	160107+	34601
PER STUDENT	12300	100724	84982	8101	6226	7255	7632	8423	2829	2440	1399	7572
PER FACULTY	53939	79728	87200	95921	103610	93006	73315	88571	91003	93014	92100	60845
STUDENT AID	721	12921	16421	3446+	2165+	8867+	260+	3184+	5943+	50401	4029+	9121
AUXILIARY ENT.	1132+	12545+	11506+	8203+	22063+	51523+	3006+	1124+	54405+	24063+	31466+	1171
TOTAL EXPENO.	63071	89915+	86519+	71192+	110253+	350462+	24841+	32160+	336125+	169161+	203231+	34861

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CG-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION									
% OF TOTAL	6.30+	14210+	17300+	18319+	20985+	74696+	4740+	6391+	73053+
PER STUDENT	30	32	31	33	29	30	33	21	32
PER FACULTY	3404	2645	1960	2018	1174	1653	1603	1376	1679
	19680	29119	30404	33067	29457	30576	25803	19604	31748
INSTRUCTION									
% OF TOTAL	918+	20345+	25252+	24607+	51198+	115672+	6648+	16316+	106004+
PER STUDENT	43	46	46	44	50	47	46	53	46
PER FACULTY	4961	3787	261	2710	2074	2560	2244	3512	2437
	26679	41690	44379	44417	52031	47349	36132	50050	46068
LIBRARY									
% OF TOTAL	290+	3934+	5476+	6144+	8312+	22641+	1515+	3934+	20222+
PER STUDENT	14	9	10	11	8	9	10	13	9
PER FACULTY	1570	732	620	677	337	501	511	847	465
	9075	8061	9624	1109:	8447	9268	8234	12069	8780
OPERAT. & MAINT.									
% OF TOTAL	285+	5591+	6924+	7199+	13893+	32217+	1675+	4110+	29783+
PER STUDENT	13	13	13	13	14	13	11	13	13
PER FACULTY	1542	1041	705	793	563	713	566	885	685
	8916	11457	12169	12995	14119	13100	9105	12606	12944
TOTAL ED. & GEN.									
PER STUDENT	2123+	44080+	54951+	56270+	102389+	245226+	14586+	30751+	229061+
PER FACULTY	11472	8204	6227	6198	4148	5427	4924	6619	5266
	66349	90327	96575	101570	104054	100379	79273	94329	99349
STUDENT AID									
	14+	1341+	1617+	3446+	2165+	8385+	197+	3184+	5390+
AUXILIARY ENT.									
	101+	6461+	7397+	8283+	21669+	42274+	1637+	1124+	42787+
TOTAL EXPEND.									
	2238+	51082+	63965+	67998+	126223+	295006+	16421+	35059+	277242+
									149444+
									167362+
									3106+
									308720+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

201

202

TABLE GC-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REFL. TO UNIV. INTERNAL	REFL. TO UNIV. INDEP.	REFL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	REFL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-WH	PRI-MIX	PRI-BK
ADMINISTRATION	6,901	142,104	17,300	18,319*	20,905*	7,469,61	4,240*	6,921	2,667,31	38,346,1	4,307,21	11,271	70,000	31
% OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	30	32	31	33	28	30	33	21	32	32	32	32	32	31
PER FACULTY	4,604	3,950	2,608	2,731	1,779	2,446	2,349	1,819	2,131	2,131	2,131	2,131	2,131	2,131
	19,600	29,119	9,404	33,062	22,452	30,926	25,673	19,804	31,748	30,952	30,952	30,952	30,952	30,952
INSTRUCTION	9,126	20,345*	25,742*	24,602*	51,100*	11,562,21	6,640*	16,916	10,677,61	52,405*	6,821*	17,311	1,83,000	42
% OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	43	46	46	44	50	47	46	45	46	46	46	46	46	47
PER FACULTY	6,418	5,914	3,923	3,669	3,143	3,604	3,312	4,603	3,577	3,772	3,772	3,772	3,772	3,669
	28,629	41,690	44,329	44,412	52,031	42,340	36,132	52,270	46,068	49,951	44,431	44,431	44,431	47,019
LIBRARY	290*	39,344*	54,764*	61,441	83,124*	22,641*	19,150	32,341	20,222*	11,553*	12,603	4,698	23,571	4
% OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	14	9	10	11	8	9	10	13	9	9	9	12	9	9
PER FACULTY	10,311	9,055	9,051	9,5	510	717	7,6	11,9	623	692	747	18,0	11,0	11,0
	90,755	89,611	7,624	11,671	8,447	9,266	8,234	1,032	8,283	9,148	8,201	11,9	9,342	9,342
OPERAT. & MAINT. OF TOTAL	2,851	5,591*	6,824	7,192*	13,893*	3,221*	16,711	4,110	29,203*	16,192*	17,200*	4,121	3,64,71	7
% OF TOTAL PER STUDENT	13	13	13	13	14	13	11	13	13	13	13	12	13	13
PER FACULTY	1,915	1,400	1,926	1,073	6,93	1,021	8,86	1,120	9,91	9,79	10,49	8,66	10,11	10,11
	8916	11,452	1,2169	12,995	14,119	13,108	9,105	1,606	1,2944	13,002	1,2,600	2,222	1,36,31	31
TOTAL ED. & CFN. PER STUDENT	21,231	44,000*	54,951*	54,270*	102,399*	24,526*	14,416*	30,111	23,961*	12,851*	13,300*	3,646	2,2,311*	1
PER FACULTY	14,842	11,036	16,32	8,390	6,208	7,269	7,229	9,43,2	10,11	7,621	7,596	8,079	7,3,9	7,3,9
	66,349	90,322	9,662	10,1120	10,6054	10,0329	7,9273	9,43,2	10,11	9,649	10,11	9,649	6,649	6,649
STUDENT AID	141	1,341*	1,612*	3,446*	2,165	8,305*	197*	31,044	5,390*	4,920*	3,682*	87,032	87,032	87,032
AUXILIARY ENT.	101*	6,661*	7,392*	8,203*	21,669*	4,422*	1,632*	11,761	4,2,702*	2,103*	2,280*	11,76	4,3,261	1
TOTAL EXPEND	22,481*	51,882*	63,945*	62,998*	126,233*	29,486*	16,421*	31,761	27,2,62*	14,944*	16,206*	3,800	3,600	3,600

* following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE HH-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA ROM.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST. EPISCOP.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION	1102+	622+	2049+	4889+	1272+	5544+	8170+	9639+	4854+	11063+	4048+	17121+
I OF TOTAL	22	19	37	21	28	30	27	31	34	27	30	36
PER STUDENT	1537	1092	2229	659	1359	1901	1754	2157	4500	1777	2479	1729
PER FACULTY	15590	16358	39566	18670	20195	27311	26478	46120	43047	16317	34495	30102
INSTRUCTION	2697+	2117+	3498+	18525+	2425+	9305+	16012+	11505+	5607+	18919+	4315+	29845+
I OF TOTAL	53	65	45	56	49	50	49	47	39	43	41	42
PER STUDENT	3746	3221	2737	1772	2666	3190	3166	3247	5182	3023	2673	2110
PER FACULTY	37987	55716	48582	50204	39600	47798	69404	49616	27756	37719	44872	
LIBRARY	354+	192+	577+	1036+	650+	1441+	3219+	2346+	1343+	3961+	9100+	4564
I OF TOTAL	7	6	7	9	13	8	11	8	9	9	8	9
PER STUDENT	498	337	451	290	694	494	735	525	1242	636	510	443
PER FACULTY	5048	5040	8008	8229	9316	7100	11102	11225	11805	5843	7757	9814
OPERAT. & MAINT.	894+	300+	794+	4638+	664+	2259+	3773+	4175+	2935+	9923+	1445+	6234+
I OF TOTAL	18	10	10	14	13	12	12	14	18	23	13	13
PER STUDENT	1244	542	621	444	709	774	746	934	2345	1594	1812	633
PER FACULTY	13611	8114	11028	12569	10535	11126	11263	19977	23436	14636	17454	13497
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5058+	3239+	7717+	33009+	5081+	18549+	30324+	30566+	14349+	43262+	10220+	49440+
PER STUDENT	7020	5692	6019	3165	5429	6359	6401	6163	13274	2031	6104	5013
PER FACULTY	71236	65228	107183	89672	89674	91373	96640	145226	136914	44072	92916	102143
STUDENT AID	83+	265+	90+	920+	105+	372+	1940+	935+	354+	462+	641	1054+
AUXILIARY ENT.	474+	505+	971+	8412+	426+	4124+	4294+	6184+	2810+	11144+	12321	81931+
TOTAL EXPEND.	5614+	4099+	8729+	42429+	5662+	21995+	37309+	57705+	12553+	55373+	12081+	59827+

* following a figure indicates thousands

205

206

TABLE NR-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1983-84)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RHM.CATH.	CANADA UNITED AMERICAN	RAPBIST	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBT. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER NONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION	1107+	622+	2849+	6809+	1272+	5544+	8870+	9639+	4864+	11063+	4958+	17171
% OF TOTAL	30	19	37	21	25	30	27	31	34	25	38	36
PER STUDENT	202/	1828	3457	944	2029	2346	2511	3383	5287	2312	3903	2753
PER FACULTY	15590	16358	39566	18670	20193	27311	26478	46120	43047	16317	34985	30103
INSTRUCTION	2697+	2117+	3498+	18525+	2495+	9305+	16012+	14505+	5607+	18819+	4375+	20451
% OF TOTAL	53	65	45	56	49	50	49	47	39	43	31	42
PER STUDENT	4940	6227	4245	2538	3980	3938	4532	7991	6994	3932	4101	3242
PER FACULTY	37987	35716	40582	50204	39608	45837	47793	69404	49616	27756	37219	46812
LIBRARY	358+	192+	577+	3036+	650+	1441+	3719+	2346+	1343+	3961+	900+	4764
% OF TOTAL	7	6	7	9	13	8	11	8	9	9	8	9
PER STUDENT	656	563	700	416	1037	610	1053	813	1460	828	843	709
PER FACULTY	5048	5040	8008	8229	10316	7100	11102	1175	11810	5043	7757	9814
OPERAT. & MAINT.	875+	308+	794+	4638+	664+	2759+	3773+	4175+	2535+	9923+	1445+	6234
% OF TOTAL	18	10	10	14	13	12	12	14	18	23	13	13
PER STUDENT	1640	907	964	635	1059	956	1068	1466	2756	2073	1354	969
PER FACULTY	12611	8114	11028	12569	10535	11126	11263	19977	22436	14636	12454	13407
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5058+	3239+	7717+	33069+	5081+	18549+	31374+	30666+	14349+	43767+	19729+	49300
PER STUDENT	9263	9025	9366	4533	8104	7830	9163	10764	17597	9145	10101	7613
PER FACULTY	71236	85238	107183	89672	90654	91373	96640	145725	126904	64552	9216	106193
STUDENT AID	83+	265+	90+	928+	105+	320+	1240+	935+	564+	462+	64+	1854
AUXILIARY EXP.	474+	505+	921+	8412+	476+	4124+	3994+	6184+	2050+	11144+	12321	8793
TOTAL EXPEND.	5614+	4009+	8229+	42429+	5462+	22995+	32102+	3075+	17563+	15373+	12441+	59121

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE II-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)
 (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
 (Includes All Schools)

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES
 By Highest Degree Offered
 (Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	N.F.W. ENGLAND	M'D EAST	GRAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.B./ S.T.H.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
ADMINISTRATION	4002+	7122+	15768+	18111+	5980+	17232+	7491+	12907+	13838+	3547+	37916+	35248+
% OF TOTAL	21	29	28	31	31	30	25	38	29	27	33	27
PER STUDENT	1299	2011	1953	1990	1699	1549	1002	1621	2201	2039	1821	1390
PER FACULTY	16959	28152	28258	26792	25438	28203	23121	35361	21257	19380	30849	29179
INSTRUCTION	10408+	11020+	23633+	26800+	14129+	26858+	15385+	15602+	19747+	5698+	46189+	63360+
% OF TOTAL	56	45	43	45	48	46	52	46	42	43	46	49
PER STUDENT	3378	3112	2927	2945	2673	2415	2222	1959	3140	3277	2595	2498
PER FACULTY	44103	43556	42353	39644	40025	43958	47484	42746	30333	31137	43289	52451
LIBRARY	1667+	2335+	5179+	5139+	2454+	5915+	3474+	2313+	4363+	1581+	8566+	11899+
% OF TOTAL	9	10	9	9	8	10	12	7	9	12	9	9
PER STUDENT	541	659	642	565	464	532	502	291	694	909	475	469
PER FACULTY	7063	9229	9282	7603	6952	9680	10721	6338	6702	8637	8047	9801
OPERAT. & MAINT.	2608+	3791+	10904+	9005+	3812+	8017+	3391+	3283+	9183+	2437+	12444+	18026+
% OF TOTAL	14	16	20	15	13	14	11	10	19	18	12	14
PER STUDENT	847	1071	1338	990	721	721	490	412	1460	1401	609	711
PER FACULTY	11053	14983	19361	13321	10798	13121	10467	8995	14107	13316	11662	14922
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	18686+	24268+	55384+	59053+	29375+	58022+	29741+	34106+	47132+	13262+	100135+	128534+
PER STUDENT	6065	6853	6860	6490	5558	5216	4275	4283	7495	7626	5539	5067
PER FACULTY	79178	95920	99203	87360	83214	94963	91793	93441	72399	72471	93847	106402
STUDENT AID	806+	1505+	583+	877+	1067+	2375+	1479+	435+	527+	1851+	1752+	4736+
AUXILIARY ENT.	3006+	3841+	11467+	10527+	6704+	9491+	4443+	6049+	9870+	2953+	15447+	24252+
TOTAL EXPEND.	22498+	29614+	67435+	70460+	37145+	69880+	35663+	40590+	57529+	18067+	117334+	157520+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

209

210

TABLE II-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY. MIN.	FAR WEST	B.D./H.DIV.	TH.D./S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.
ADMINISTRATION	4002+	7122+	15768+	18111+	8980+	17232+	7491+	12907+	1,81361	3542+	32916+	35,240+
% OF TOTAL	21	29	28	31	31	30	25	38	29	27	33	27
PER STUDENT	1769	3753	2041	2665	2214	2091	1548	2776	7714	3141	2572	2011
PER FACULTY	16959	20152	20258	26792	25438	28103	23171	35361	71257	1980	30849	29179
INSTRUCTION	10408+	11020+	23633+	26800+	14129+	26858+	15305+	15602+	19747+	5458+	46109+	63,460+
% OF TOTAL	56	45	43	45	40	46	52	46	42	43	46	49
PER STUDENT	4653	4260	4298	3943	3484	3265	3179	3355	11067	5047	3617	3974
PER FACULTY	44103	43556	42353	39644	40025	43958	47484	42746	30333	31137	43,819	50471
LIBRARY	1667+	2335+	5179+	5139+	2454+	5915+	3474+	2313+	4363+	1501+	8746+	11697+
% OF TOTAL	9	10	9	9	8	10	12	7	9	12	9	9
PER STUDENT	745	903	940	756	605	719	718	497	2432	1400	676	746
PER FACULTY	7063	9229	9282	7603	6952	9600	10721	6338	6702	8637	8047	9871
OPERAT. & MAINT.	2608+	3791+	10804+	9005+	3812+	8017+	3391+	3283+	9183+	2432+	12444+	18026+
% OF TOTAL	14	16	20	15	13	14	11	10	19	18	12	14
PER STUDENT	1166	1465	1960	1325	940	975	701	706	5119	2158	900	1131
PER FACULTY	11053	14983	19361	13321	10798	13121	10467	8995	14107	13316	11662	14922
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	18686+	24268+	55384+	59055+	29375+	58022+	29741+	34106+	47132+	13262+	100155+	128634+
PER STUDENT	8353	9381	10048	8690	7244	7054	6145	7335	26272	11747	2084	8063
PER FACULTY	79178	95920	99255	87360	83214	94961	91793	93441	72399	72471	93842	116407
STUDENT AID	806+	1505+	583+	877+	1067+	2375+	1479+	435+	527+	1651+	1752+	4776+
AUXILIARY ENT.	3006+	3841+	11442+	10527+	6704+	9491+	4443+	6049+	9870+	2953+	15447+	24252+
TOTAL EXPEND.	22498+	29614+	67435+	70460+	37145+	69888+	35663+	40590+	57529+	18064+	117334+	157522+

212

211

TABLE JJ-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)

	(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis) (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)								ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES By Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)			
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
ADMINISTRATION	2095+	6429+	11933+	14750+	8148+	16930+	6474+	11805+	5715+	3772+	32452+	33753+
% OF TOTAL	.21	.30	.30	.32	.21	.30	.24	.40	.34	.29	.33	.20
PER STUDENT	1226	2033	2218	1966	1671	1548	976	1629	1433	2071	1014	1431
PER FACULTY	17548	30468	34290	29798	27902	28941	23628	41049	29919	23377	31000	31224
INSTRUCTION	7111+	9622+	17940+	21198+	17205+	26067+	14332+	15238+	7518+	4481+	45409+	44421+
% OF TOTAL	.57	.45	.45	.46	.47	.46	.53	.45	.44	.44	.46	.49
PER STUDENT	3266	3043	3335	2826	2504	2883	2161	1814	3119	3150	2542	2638
PER FACULTY	46735	45603	56064	42025	41790	44570	52325	46614	30364	35343	43447	34093
LIBRARY	1302+	20.85+	3785+	3986+	2154+	5715+	3270+	1092+	1731+	1170+	8436+	11303+
% OF TOTAL	.10	.9	.9	.9	.8	.10	.12	.6	.10	.12	.9	.9
PER STUDENT	52.4	641	704	531	442	524	493	259	737	668	471	479
PER FACULTY	79.30	9598	11827	9052	7370	9893	11936	6664	9069	9435	6957	10456
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1713+	3251+	6522+	6046+	3386+	7444+	2982+	2548+	10061	1526+	12226	16401+
% OF TOTAL	.13	.15	.16	.13	.13	.13	.11	.9	.11	.15	.12	.14
PER STUDENT	726	1028	1212	806	695	601	470	349	803	1132	603	203
PER FACULTY	10302	15407	20380	12215	11596	12726	10805	8924	9023	12593	11622	15330
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	146.0+	21327+	40180+	45901+	25893+	56126+	27064+	29765+	16660+	90492+	98602+	120111+
PER STUDENT	57.72	6745	7470	6130	5311	4136	4000	4050	7092	7306	7711	77.0
PER FACULTY	815.96	101076	125562	92890	88674	96937	98773	104101	8225	9403	94180	111111
STUDENT AID	7231	15051	1941	8771	10621	21651	14191	4321	3751	14211	17826	47361
AUXILIARY ENT.	2532+	2957+	7865+	6265+	5559+	9092+	4224+	5412+	17341	19111	153461	239131
TOTAL EXPEND.	168841	257891	48239+	53123+	325181	626331	32702+	354141	187691	132011	1152051	1401311

* following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE JJ-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1983-84)
 (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES
 By Highest Degree Offered
 (Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	N.E. ENGLAND	MID EAST	CREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKT.MIN.	FAR WEST	B.D./ M.DIV.	TH.K./ S.T.H.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
ADMINISTRATION	2895+	6429+	11933+	14750+	8140+	16930+	6474+	11805+	4,115+	2222+	3,2452+	33253+
% OF TOTAL	.21	.30	.30	.32	.31	.30	.24	.40	.56	.48	.43	.20
PER STUDENT	1712	2069	3231	2696	2192	2102	1401	2914	3105	2456	2745	2117
PER FACULTY	17548	30468	37290	29778	27902	29941	23428	41849	29919	12352	31009	31224
INSTRUCTION	7711+	9622+	12940+	21120+	12205+	26067+	14312+	13230+	7,380+	4,301+	45,409+	184,711
% OF TOTAL	.57	.45	.45	.46	.47	.46	.53	.45	.44	.44	.46	.49
PER STUDENT	4560	4,224	4,058	3,874	3,204	3,246	3,102	3,246	4,016	3,090	3,401	3,668
PER FACULTY	46735	41,463	54,064	42,025	41,790	44,573	52,375	46,614	38,364	35,333	41,447	51,401
LIBRARY	1309+	2025+	3,785+	3986+	2154+	5735+	3220+	1892+	1,230+	1,170+	84,361	11,303
% OF TOTAL	.10	.9	.9	.9	.8	.10	.12	.6	.10	.12	.9	.9
PER STUDENT	724	904	1025	720	500	712	700	464	966	1036	664	707
PER FACULTY	7930	9598	11027	8052	7328	9003	11936	6664	9,069	9,435	(2957	10,456
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1713+	3251+	6522+	6046+	3706+	7444+	2202+	2548+	1083+	1526+	12225+	16581+
% OF TOTAL	.13	.15	.16	.13	.13	.13	.11	.9	.11	.15	.12	.14
PER STUDENT	1013	1451	1766	1105	911	924	649	629	1,091	1,351	963	1,040
PER FACULTY	10,302	15,407	20,840	12,215	11,596	12,714	10,685	10,724	3,013	4,203	11,627	15,391
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	136,201	213,271	401,801	459,811	250,931	561,261	270,641	295,681	16,6601	9,0491	90,6021	120,1111
PER STUDENT	80559	9517	10,000	8403	6,966	6,973	5,476	7,50	5,286	8,713	7,64	7,73
PER FACULTY	82,96	101,076	125,562	92,820	88,674	96,027	98,223	104,101	8225	794,23	94,103	111,111
STUDENT AID	724+	11,051+	124+	872+	1062+	1,365+	1412+	432+	3,75+	15,21+	1,721+	4,736
AUXILIARY EXP.	25,321+	22,571+	20,651+	6,265+	1,759+	9,020+	4,224+	5,417+	1,734+	19,111+	1,5,344+	23,813
TOTAL EXPEND.	16,004+	25,709+	48,239+	53,123+	32,510+	62,633+	31,207+	37,414+	10,762+	13,811+	11,1,221+	150,1111

* following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE KK. LIBRARY DATA BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOLS (1983-84)
(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED., OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL, INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL, OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-RISK, FRI-WHT
Total spent for books and periodicals per student per faculty	201+ 410 2096	1919+ 242 2299	2162+ 190 2638	2632+ 262 4246	1973+ 78 1965	89861 157 3029	15491 301 4152	2169+ 147 2446	5172+ 129 2723
Total # books held & acquired last year	6+ 15982	4620+ 112562	5450+ 136672	4721+ 115656	3945+ 101202	17085+ 423290	1522+ 56226	16414+ 42248	9033+ 171419
Periodicals received by subscription by gift	2456 1039	19395 3824	20419 3985	15071 3203	17661 3053	67453 14722	7549 1682	8990 15619	62002 6821
Microform Units	25238	1222188	223761	493786	432907	2207472	200203	110567	1301913
									520951 183629
									30723 232241

TABLE LL. LIBRARY DATA BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (1983-84)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METHOD.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
Total spent for books and periodicals per student per faculty	170+ 248 2517	61+ 100 1618	160+ 126 2235	494+ 47 1339	108+ 201 2986	356+ 122 1758	1348+ 267 4026	424+ 106 2269	278+ 257 2461	1757+ 282 2592	1574 96 1360	1930+ 196 4111
Total # books held & acquired last year	272+ 1996	159+ 3649	500+ 8611	1172+ 30371	426+ 13176	1204+ 25366	2311+ 53451	1260+ 24138	678+ 14247	4136+ 94187	2474 12629	3343+ 86492
Periodicals received by subscription by gift	1310 81	452 181	1472 412	4389 1284	2273 743	3867 1512	8219 966	1066 807	327+ 573	16009 1491	2328 402	11951 1150
Microform Units	7140	5258	6365	116745	26332	132264	255502	42760	25197	191548	10090	421512

TABLE MM. LIBRARY DATA BY REGIONS (1983-84)
(Includes All Schools)

LIBRARY DATA BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	N.E. ENGLAND	MID. WEST	CREAT. LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.HTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./H.DIV. TH.M./	S.T.H. TH.M./	D.MIN. TH.D.	PH.D. TH.D.
Total spent for books and periodicals per student per faculty	500+ 103 2420	698+ 197 2761	1698+ 210 3045	1519+ 167 2248	811+ 153 2298	1952+ 176 3196	902+ 130 2284	2261 91 1989	1596+ 254 2453	491+ 283 2686	2105+ 116 1973	3022+ 113 3102
Total # books held & acquired last year	1137+ 30375	1784+ 26642	4767+ 108739	3009+ 105521	1916+ 44645	3049+ 84646	1505+ 43553	1757+ 37593	3792+ 90038	973+ 23443	5099+ 137009	6020+ 167440
Periodicals received by subscription by gift	4333 869	5541 1290	16474 2333	13093 3740	7797 1326	13731 3297	6651 2391	6502 1240	15708 2152	4210 1036	22200+ 6162	29170 5320
Microform Units	993138	110681	409913	197055	112613	300640	81406	204+4	1043679	74012	201054	204152

142

217

218

TABLE NN. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1984-85)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	RFL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEF.	RFL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR										
NUMBER										
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	5	9	51	29	11	113	29	13	152	1
HOUSING AVG.	10141	41011	43100	40112	52004	62111	35201	63162	40112	40112
ADD. BEN. AVG.	4340	3340	5110	40112	5100	5000	660	1140	5110	5110
PENSION AVG.	1339	2621	3802	40112	3711	30112	22116	2605	31116	31116
TOTAL COMP. LOW	29022	31602	22613	40112	4451	6412	7111	7220	6130	6130
HIGH	18140	60115	95003	48116	94856	51203	52113	69395	21240	21240
AVG.	36025	51262	55111	61100	76224	61210	42369	75150	51276	51276
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR										
NUMBER	6	11	9	10	5	1	6	11	152	1
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	10141	22610	61120	35202	43101	42800	31116	31110	31116	31116
HOUSING AVG.	2379	1316	40120	21120	21120	21120	21120	21120	21120	21120
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3110	2110	3025	3610	39115	34200	2081	3102	3102	3102
PENSION AVG.	3880	3111	4102	10229	82112	53001	40115	41113	41113	41113
TOTAL COMP. LOW	29022	22910	31112	31112	38111	31110	38110	21112	21112	21112
HIGH	18140	51200	51212	69164	65110	78115	61100	61100	61100	61100
AVG.	36022	32121	41112	41112	41112	41112	41112	41112	41112	41112
ACADEMIC DEAN										
NUMBER	3	10	33	29	29	11	1	7	104	1
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	210101	31610	31606	301121	49360	31011	91123	47132	35110	35110
HOUSING AVG.	1112	2120	21194	33209	21110	21110	1200	21110	1200	1200
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1111	3111	21136	31119	21119	1660	2352	21113	21113	21113
PENSION AVG.	1112	3112	41110	41110	31111	11111	11111	61112	61112	61112
TOTAL COMP. LOW	210101	31610	21122	31113	39922	21112	21112	21112	21112	21112
HIGH	18140	51200	51201	61112	61112	43111	44111	71110	71110	71110
AVG.	36011	41112	41111	41111	51112	41112	31112	41112	41112	41112
DEAN OF STUDENTS										
NUMBER	1	7	13	19	28	5	5	73	31	1
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	210101	26112	22209	22611	21115	21112	31113	21111	31113	31113
HOUSING AVG.	5113	1100	1192	1188	1188	1188	1188	1188	1188	1188
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1122	2092	41116	21122	21122	61122	21122	21122	21122	21122
PENSION AVG.	3112	31115	31111	41113	41113	31111	31111	31111	31111	31111
TOTAL COMP. LOW	210101	21100	21113	21113	21113	21113	21113	21113	21113	21113
HIGH	18140	60113	60113	61111	61111	61111	61111	61111	61111	61111
AVG.	36011	31011	31011	31011	31011	31011	31011	31011	31011	31011
REGISTRAR										
NUMBER	3	21	33	15	10	10	1	16	102	1
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	11111	21111	21111	21112	21112	21112	21112	21112	21112	21112
HOUSING AVG.	1112	1112	1112	1112	1112	1112	1112	6112	1112	1112
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1111	1013	1102	1012	21112	21112	11111	11111	11111	11111
PENSION AVG.	1112	2111	2111	2111	31115	21111	11111	21111	21111	21111
TOTAL COMP. LOW	11111	11111	11111	11111	21111	21111	11111	21111	21111	21111
HIGH	11111	51111	51111	61111	61111	61111	61111	61111	61111	61111
AVG.	11111	51111	51111	61111	61111	61111	61111	61111	61111	61111

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

220

TABLE MM. (continued)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-RLK PRI-WHT
BUSINESS OFFICER									
NUMBER	1	25	19	23	10	16	11	7	15
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	10221	27962	32872	41651	35155	25003	26902	52728	36149
HOUSING AVG.	408	271	1630	911	694		857	579	613
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1680	2759	3231	3922	2763	1867	1992	2696	3332
PENSION AVG.	2799	6481	6307	6457	4729	1724	3378	4493	3921
TOTAL COMP. LOW	12910	16204	21506	35044	16204	12910	20922	17210	25317
HIGH	30100	22293	63419	72100	72290	39948	49005	72280	67633
AVG.	33503	36829	41304	51341	41323	29131	33079	40512	40244
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT									
NUMBER	1	17	22	10	16	75	6	75	40
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	31472	32102	33932	30937	34193	27911	31937	33876	31262
HOUSING AVG.	1492	2663	1235	1143	1055		2075	1012	1932
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2823	2030	2569	2675	2102	27623	27259	2130	3187
PENSION AVG.	570	4660	8662	54815	56491	2753	2749	6035	7417
TOTAL COMP. LOW	9216	21190	29062	30893	24999	17629	26920	26022	26920
HIGH	1150	69721	71839	20475	70375	46820	50830	70175	70617
AVG.	40760	42827	47023	40501	40368	32465	37103	43575	43555
PUBLIC RELATIONS									
NUMBER	9	7	19	11	36	5	3	80	10
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	22292	28246	29537	26924	21812	21481	26222	21539	23219
HOUSING AVG.	335	1496	2409	1069	1109		1520	162	1052
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1300	1636	1029	2964	2531	1571	2602	1930	1211
PENSION AVG.	1494	55481	2130	3039	2922	1683	2198	2703	313
TOTAL COMP. LOW	65829	20213	17306	21629	17095	12306	26600	12306	12306
HIGH	31319	31570	33040	66470	56750	3150	3935	66470	47442
AVG.	17229	22830	25765	20220	20224	5102	50226	25612	20393
OTHER									
NUMBER	17	93	30	40	126	11	22	110	62
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	19961	24525	25422	29210	26605	19721	25026	24593	22267
HOUSING AVG.	71	8916	162	372	110		116	1917	1163
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1223	1913	2406	1606	2059	1092	1065	2293	1366
PENSION AVG.	1241	5723	194	3893	3762	1112	1591	3404	5610
TOTAL COMP. LOW	14859	15562	17093	25132	15542	14022	28824	13109	47097
HIGH	7092	69283	4670	21000	25029	9670	21000	22029	21000
AVG.	524	33560	31266	30621	30331	76022	34419	33526	32542
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	8797	65310	32617	49982	42335	41342	32613	43373	61075

TABLE OO. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1984-85)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATR.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	UNITED LUTHERAN	UNITED HETH.	PRESBT. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CRR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR												
NUMBER	4	5	6	4	10	12	10	4	2	42	2	21
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	43190	42995	63020	46625	41082	54546	51924	42579	47559	46059		
HOUSING AVG.		3440	5267	975	2250	4243		6010	8613	9082	5717	
ADD. BEN. AVG.		536	3020	1270	724	338	3904	4194	7793	8013	9107	
PENSION AVG.				3331	6766	6329	5619		9210	9449	7703	6936
TOTAL COMP. LOW		36030	36707	67431	32014	42040	41415	53249	47716	51233	47643	
HIGH		53451	74551	92631	66845	63437	67113	68743	95463	10456	10186	
AVG.	47052	56421	60692	56553	53187	67929	72137	68475	87632	97251		
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR												
NUMBER	3	1	1	1	1	5	3	1	13	14	10	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.						31277	43104				34063	
HOUSING AVG.							3662				3783	
ADD. BEN. AVG.							1915	3245			3670	
PENSION AVG.							3431	6170			6701	
TOTAL COMP. LOW							28409	40302			20931	
HIGH							44164	69964			62691	
AVG.							37120	50291			44930	
ACADEMIC DEAN												
NUMBER	3	2	5	13	2	6	11	9	40	2	19	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		39704	41274	39579	43632		39942	39084	391183	34039		
HOUSING AVG.			105		1601		3756	2651	2565	6710		
ADD. BEN. AVG.				2217	2766	2086	1950	2390	2193	2315	3194	
PENSION AVG.				6386	6065	4943	4634	2461	61700	7435	5881	
TOTAL COMP. LOW		43924	42917	36942	35527		41612	42415	31120	25172		
HIGH		51052	55392	58673	62653		60651	6107	55670	54124		
AVG.	47056	52717	49052	49639	49639		53089	51273	47162	46156		
DEAN OF STUDENTS												
NUMBER	1	6	1	1	1	11	0	0	10	2	19	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		34623				20139	229			20641		
HOUSING AVG.		1169					5			314		
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2535				1753	1224			936		
PENSION AVG.		5256				1090	4683			515		
TOTAL COMP. LOW		23661				20159	2262			21664		
HIGH		54084				46321	51853			53744		
AVG.	41429	37127				37097	33126			35051		
REGISTRAR												
NUMBER	9	5	5	7	2	10	12	10	5	15	17	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		10117	12201	21354	15083		12111	11511	11600	11600	11600	
HOUSING AVG.			4160	4710			5	6075			5575	
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1405	3293	1622	1555		1316	1118		1664	112	
PENSION AVG.		1153	3404	1400	1140		3403	3403		3403	3403	
TOTAL COMP. LOW		11568	1170	15263	15122		1515	1497		1515	112	
HIGH		10366	90356	5910	70136		67100	67100		67100	53100	
AVG.	10635	54252	56293	56319	56319		68361	53011		68361	53011	

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

224

TABLE 00. (continued)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	RAPTISt AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	UNITED LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR MONDENOM.
BUSINESS OFFICER												
NUMBER	4	1	4	6	2	9	10	9	7	10	6	16
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	32204	39,483	32204	39,483	34067	30161	41598	33392	12,107	21743	31863	31863
HOUSING AVG.			4(2)		467		1,112	1,36	111		718	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3146	33.29			3,593	1,995	7539	51,03	9,617	1,783	1,783	1,783
PENSION AVG.	5999	6.91			3962	3713	1,663	1,091	9.3	6169	6169	6169
TOTAL COMP. LOW	31320	40242			29,203	18,706	36491	1,910	1,822	31232	29972	29972
HIGH	45261	53623			52,314	49,171	76,160	22,900	43,354	49,147	63,419	63,419
AVG.	43,049	49,300			41873	38,883	59,026	49,711	28,693	39,379	39,379	39,379
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT												
NUMBER	4	1	5	2	10	10	10	6	10	10	10	10
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	38014	30,616	38014	30,616	33932	36,078	39,104	34,032	23,159	33,904	31,177	31,177
HOUSING AVG.			410		107		4188	4,216	9,71	115	176	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1875	31.39			3/10	1,962	1,155	57,43	7,43	29,26	35,11	
PENSION AVG.	5213	6,719			6,735	3,91	26,65	6,65	1,65	56,30	3,762	
TOTAL COMP. LOW	42,667	52,154			51072	26,090	64,392	53,290	1,372	35,0	21,922	
HIGH	49,116	59,156			60,251	49,079	62,562	69,71	41,327	54,131	64,75	
AVG.	43,633	49,994			43,437	41,501	57,171	52,042	5,612	41,632	43,190	
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
NUMBER	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	0	2	3
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			32,66				26632	22324		14,146		19,110
HOUSING AVG.			1000						6,25			
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3,724					1,210		2017	10,10		23,43	
PENSION AVG.	40,45					1057		36,	11,10		14,50	
TOTAL COMP. LOW	276,92					20,014		20,145	10,000		14,40	
HIGH	60,340					32773		34,692	3,300		26,670	
AVG.	41,903					29,711		28,266	2,000		21,247	
OTHER												
NUMBER	1	10	1	9	0	29	29	6	63	9	3	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	29250		10,516	2,117	3,0993		27,339	2,139	12,55	21,635	36,65	
HOUSING AVG.	448		3393	97			3339	4914	111	1,083	16,4	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1570		1179	373	1,902		317	9,19	10,26	21,56	36,05	
PENSION AVG.	2574		3,62	3,62	10,70		4082	19,55	1,2	3,13	36,00	
TOTAL COMP. LOW	15,542		13,576	2,869	2,8091		20,362	2,164	9,11	23,545	19,1	
HIGH	41,359		38,099	4,1555	21,684		51,243	6,044	9,3,15	3,481	6,4	
AVG.	25,632		26,531	3,6577	3,610		39,932	4,166	5,2,11	22,555	31,24	
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	47,790		32,681	10,691	3,7163	40,103	36,69	4,3964	1,610	1,610	39,132	39,132

TABLE PP. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1984-85)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	S.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.H.	D.MIN.	PH.D./
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR												
NUMBER	10	9	10	16	14	18	10	13	12	9	14	33
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	60220	50200	46194	41156	43160	45164	47094	46757	37070	40341	43551	52152
HOUSING AVG.	1447	1462	5059	4471	5459	5246	5770	5175	1070	4551	5135	1072
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1017	3266	4707	3123	2975	4641	3639	3731	4159	2015	3775	4070
PENSION AVG.	5115	7111	2700	5344	5487	6433	5172	7060	5069	1462	6935	10202
TOTAL COMP. LOW	27600	34725	42272	24000	41415	32250	32114	29643	31630	42816	37643	53293
HIGH	69115	76240	91163	98856	69431	8772	97631	96130	80262	97720	91475	96131
AVG.	51071	62265	63200	54123	56520	61404	64700	64892	51572	52032	54200	51772
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR												
NUMBER	2	4	8	7	7	4	3	3	4	3	11	12
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	56175	40173	31342	28352	33839	30464	32310	30314	36730	31513	30413	30413
HOUSING AVG.	1267	2614	2100	3333	6667	1200	36850	1049	22113	1449	22113	1449
ADD. BEN. AVG.	5313	2665	3496	1211	3630	4270	5279	4747	2971	3943	3482	3482
PENSION AVG.	4970	5095	2500	3635	4210	5245	5812	34849	54895	35999	35995	35995
TOTAL COMP. LOW	39000	41575	20542	21257	20938	22642	34751	20938	41270	41272	39389	39389
HIGH	51197	69764	62006	44462	52904	63970	65417	63970	52272	62806	55764	55764
AVG.	44468	49779	40032	33190	43729	43312	42907	39286	42010	38188	50164	50164
ACADEMIC DEAN												
NUMBER	6	8	15	20	13	23	10	14	12	3	99	50
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	46041	37019	36602	33672	37456	35930	43326	32239	39022	35516	34959	43943
HOUSING AVG.	1009	2776	2592	1563	1560	1520	1092	1560	1448	1448	1448	1448
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1586	2649	2593	3343	2251	3659	2303	3796	4136	4064	2683	3169
PENSION AVG.	3192	4610	6223	4180	4327	4521	5612	5459	5791	4832	4655	51699
TOTAL COMP. LOW	34927	46150	20135	21000	30911	23352	31610	38102	26729	39110	31335	31335
HIGH	83451	100002	77000	64140	44732	61072	61337	64540	6339	54672	54683	63393
AVG.	10276	49181	40095	43726	42334	45321	51136	51240	42652	48132	41713	50081
DEAN OF STUDENTS												
NUMBER	1	5	9	10	5	14	2	5	3	2	2	5
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	50252	25207	30297	27190	26703	20672	27405	30750	17410	22493	17410	22493
HOUSING AVG.	1760	1633	1759	2695	594	3206	1150	1760	1591	1591	1591	1591
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2874	3886	3177	1651	3724	1701	2540	1691	1691	1691	1691	1691
PENSION AVG.	4019	3406	3600	1849	301	392	601	2931	4922	4922	4922	4922
TOTAL COMP. LOW	50707	21800	28131	22045	23766	23661	25034	29168	21669	23661	21669	23661
HIGH	53724	50258	53049	37660	60593	56181	61590	66374	60133	60133	60133	60133
AVG.	39121	34712	38645	31797	36143	38178	37120	38992	36121	38992	36121	38992
REGISTRAR												
NUMBER	9	7	12	20	10	22	7	10	10	4	41	30
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	37351	19266	23892	20549	20932	18903	20112	20612	20400	30574	19805	20327
HOUSING AVG.	716	1154	717	790	191	1349	750	1110	630	124	124	124
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1439	1710	1432	1901	2100	1939	2159	1006	1522	1721	1522	1522
PENSION AVG.	2647	2316	4174	2315	2402	2116	4011	1609	1731	3260	2232	3119
TOTAL COMP. LOW	22436	16609	17242	17772	20275	12266	20326	15422	12266	24789	13550	15342
HIGH	75051	46593	67100	35037	38671	36255	50303	34377	57030	40344	45149	27074
AVG.	42208	24066	30215	25555	27527	23130	37021	25010	25010	37341	27523	31353

TABLE PP. (continued)

	CANADA	CEW	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. HTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./H.DIV.	TR.H./ S.T.H.	D.MIN.	TR.D./ PH.D.
BUSINESS OFFICER												
NUMBER	10	8	13	10	12	19	7	10	8	6	63	51
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	31601	32703	34142	31940	30395	31404	34373	39150	36222	31340	31672	32163
HOUSING AVG.	720	957	474	1630	1643	1643	1643	1643	690	1120	1230	1101
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1580	2310	2551	3030	2019	3141	2121	3145	1375	1432	1760	3112
PENSION AVG.	15246	4693	5483	3934	3039	4695	5630	4512	2249	3113	9431	1714
TOTAL COMP. LOW	26410	27296	12210	20912	21940	16910	21312	2175	16934	16410	21276	20922
HIGH	41729	53409	27793	61713	53052	67635	53130	62475	31932	49866	61033	21230
AVG.	34129	40464	43514	39347	34503	41226	41994	42214	31535	32449	49272	45652
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT												
NUMBER	2	8	10	20	8	19	4	10	10	3	40	29
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	34840	31016	39840	34919	34067	31440	39000	20130	33162	33370	30145	31107
HOUSING AVG.	1010	1540	2921	1917	3740	360	1720	2915	5030	5030	1101	1101
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2240	3004	2326	1608	3214	2749	3460	2034	2823	2812	3101	3101
PENSION AVG.	3113	6397	6036	5108	4750	5626	5115	3363	5119	5119	5119	5119
TOTAL COMP. LOW	26022	27276	20043	30216	24004	41205	21198	37465	40694	21263	20922	20922
HIGH	42720	75530	60231	50012	62511	51040	70478	59238	40323	61015	41115	41115
AVG.	38039	47264	39211	41635	42036	46260	46015	36506	43789	42356	46166	46166
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
NUMBER	1	3	4	13	4	10	3	3	3	1	18	11
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	2710	2629	20369	21426	21929	33922	23123	20135	21162	28699	1112	1112
HOUSING AVG.	750	2859	2859	2859	2859	1660	1660	1660	1660	1660	1660	1660
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1709	1042	1511	1518	3373	1722	1035	3175	1112	1112	1112	1112
PENSION AVG.	3661	4306	1976	2662	26131	52130	1910	1138	3115	3115	3115	3115
TOTAL COMP. LOW	30000	22022	17305	20419	20213	22370	20204	21024	21119	11319	11319	11319
HIGH	27332	37462	38169	39740	47749	65220	31260	31024	31024	47749	61151	61151
AVG.	26800	30636	26701	25661	25430	42202	26907	31250	31250	31250	31250	31250
OTHER												
NUMBER	5	11	16	22	13	31	17	15	8	11	17333	16067
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	31740	31627	21226	24603	21007	27226	21205	26042	28230	20230	17333	16067
HOUSING AVG.	1294	970	2923	1938	1285	1285	1285	1285	1285	1285	1285	1285
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1364	7332	10314	2164	1112	2532	1111	1159	2485	1188	1144	11010
PENSION AVG.	1467	10743	2765	2699	3199	4103	3171	3643	2143	661	5119	5119
TOTAL COMP. LOW	3220	22051	12876	15761	21650	19213	14010	21172	23309	11320	11320	11320
HIGH	24722	40720	41557	45793	43113	60248	21000	11243	30242	30242	30242	30242
AVG.	31523	30900	27056	32659	31403	36330	31262	36907	31336	21550	31335	30613
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	30517	41795	43369	41111	31692	40740	46157	46194	30114	31031	31117	31117

TABLE Q0. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1984-85)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCR'D.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEF.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
PROFESSOR										
NUMBER	19	177	200	209	352	1036	74	130	970	124
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	15,631	31520	31701	32726	33598	3,490	20260	4,010	30571	3,254
HOUSING AVG.	2,688	2036	2116	2490	2,558	2,695	676	59	2915	2,613
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3,817	2465	2,700	2,856	2,537	2,699	2103	2,363	2,413	2,144
PENSION AVG.	2,004	3,033	4,622	4,213	4,063	4,609	1,979	5,062	4,230	2,815
TOTAL COMP. LOW	10,750	20,099	20,485	24,738	29,038	29,405	10,760	31,961	10,260	10,760
HIGH	10,652	25,468	72,140	69,304	66,638	71,460	52,471	75,468	66,638	72,506
AVG.	22,901	40,654	41,706	41,716	43,354	42,992	33,991	53,094	40,374	42,489
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR										
NUMBER	3	106	92	119	192	467	45	26	436	231
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	141,13	26553	27340	27159	27091	27053	25040	32695	26091	20570
HOUSING AVG.	966	1554	772	1918	1539	1639	890	116	116	2,864
ADD. BEN. AVG.	10,941	2419	2109	2659	2634	2673	2118	1747	2556	1057
PENSION AVG.	2,781	2,960	3,797	3,004	3,712	3,699	1,910	3,678	3,304	3,663
TOTAL COMP. LOW	160,88	20140	20799	16,030	25,751	16,930	16,000	32,603	16,000	12,49
HIGH	16,94	55,651	4,7953	40,017	57,463	57,551	45,963	55,651	55,643	16,030
AVG.	16,79	34,047	34,661	33,710	36,229	37,449	29,876	30,121	34,408	37,449
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR										
NUMBER	3	41	49	58	137	263	20	35	248	143
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	16003	25400	23338	23543	23289	23,813	23,605	25,639	23,129	23,674
HOUSING AVG.	704	2046	608	2171	1101	1101	1101	1995	1571	19,92
ADD. BEN. AVG.	16,13	1516	2111	2315	2139	2111	1593	1412	2168	1571
PENSION AVG.	2,742	2419	3436	2721	3136	3096	1,702	2,622	3,041	2,622
TOTAL COMP. LOW	9,690	21,250	21,502	21,000	20,091	20,691	9,690	20,021	9,690	20,021
HIGH	2,579	40,18	41,697	31,020	40,627	41,697	31,912	39,049	41,697	41,697
AVG.	19,320	30,170	31,731	29,267	30,735	30,671	26,067	29,470	30,333	30,333
INSTRUCTOR										
NUMBER	2	20	12	16	23	69	4	9	64	42
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	19795	26525	20503	10,388	20,044	12,009	21,995	20,100	20,322	20,322
HOUSING AVG.	10,12	10,94	5,75	13,65	11,75	21,00	1,350	4,31	1,751	333
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3,109	10,50	11,13	12,20	12,05	14,19	764	10,52	11,92	1,31
PENSION AVG.	2,142	4,050	2,017	2,105	2,446	1,672	941	2,640	2,008	2,640
TOTAL COMP. LOW	12,124	15,999	19,156	11,600	11,609	11,579	19,572	11,622	11,622	11,622
HIGH	411,7	49,229	30,100	29,254	41,697	23,350	3,000	41,697	41,697	41,697
AVG.	26570	32,716	24,230	23,140	26,210	12,103	2,370	26,950	26,950	26,950
ALL FAC. AVG.	2,262	30,013	30,831	37,203	30,349	30,445	30,767	44,474	35,904	31,340

TABLE RR. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1984-85)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA ROM.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	20	1	8	141	73	67	166	95	63	120	140	159
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	9,568.5	31,025	35,560	30,120	32,535	32,403	34,625	27,731	17,451	17,451	35,516	35,516
HOUSING AVG.		194	272	2700	1746	1842	3593	210	4011	3677		
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1,300	2,379	3,114	1,707	2,211	2,235	207	1,775	2,612	2,612	1,339	1,339
PENSION AVG.	4,572	50,51	51,32	4,967	4,643	3,904	6,411	5,446	9,127	6,447		
TOTAL COMP. LOW	34,711	23,099	33,361	32,480	29,967	26,096	37,568	33,954	23,76	20,676		
RICH	7,140	49,44	53,534	65,405	56,850	69,304	61,070	63,00	4,164	6,346.4		
AVG.	17,381	9,469	9,4047	39,661	40,044	43,583	46,963	47,269	31,622	31,622		
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	20	8	14	69	15	42	74	32	10	131	7	93
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	32,075	24,523	29,182	27,495	27,762	31,335	28,709	24,683	26,270	26,270	24,686	24,686
HOUSING AVG.		214	435	1,340	762		4,537	3,602	2,339	2,339	1,221	1,221
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1,312	2041	3,009	1,149	1,798	2,025	1,621	1,323	2,311	2,311	2,069	2,069
PENSION AVG.	3,604	35,10	40,03	30,12	4,972	31,73	5,809	5,400	3,672	3,672	3,334	3,334
TOTAL COMP. LOW	40,279	29,169	30,19	24,709	31,102	36,470	27,996	21,412	31,468	31,468	20,972	20,972
RICH	4,953	36,613	43,112	41,962	41,330	52,703	5,5463	5,1129	3,4847	3,4847	4,613	4,613
AVG.	4,2140	9,218	9,209	32,996	36,470	36,983	40,456	40,948	33,230	33,230	33,873	33,873
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	7	2	6	42	10	23	27	32	10	151	14	97
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	23,282	24,967	21,32	2,672	24,696		24,924	22,203	29,964	29,964	20,079	20,079
HOUSING AVG.		429	2,373	545			2,391	2,065	3,931	3,931	3,577	3,577
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2,942	2911	1,629	1,612	1,807		1,302	2,797	2,917	2,917	2,510	2,510
PENSION AVG.	3,112	3141	2,972	3,240	2,615		4,612	3,867	3,630	3,630	3,341	3,341
TOTAL COMP. LOW	26,712	24,171	23,663	2,773	2,604		26,111	23,314	24,372	24,372	21,474	21,474
RICH	3,6926	3,5961	3,3579	3,141	3,8012		3,697	3,247	3,112	3,112	2,873	2,873
AVG.	2,3335	31040	20,296	33,799	30,340		3,3478	31,070	3,3380	3,3380	2,3380	2,3380
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER	3		3	0	0	1		3	6	6	1	1
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	10,230	20,662		2,452	2,3232		2,470	16,868			15,4	15,4
HOUSING AVG.	1,000	150		476			2,000	1,41				
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1,065	1857		4076	1,218		1,271	3,339			1,81	1,81
PENSION AVG.	1,660	2,299		3407	962		4,060	4,112			111	111
TOTAL COMP. LOW	15,000	10,146		24,099	21,402		24,999	21,831			11,672	11,672
RICH	3,8533	2,9759		4,929	3,000		4,6730	3,729			9,175	9,175
AVG.	2,1902	2,4960		33,337	2,8572		3,3191	2,726			2,3909	2,3909
ALL FAC. AVG.	40,520	14,862	3,9413	3,9301	3,7276	3,9914	9,100	9,310	6,114	6,114	8,246	8,246

TABLE 35. FACULTY COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1984-85)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

FACULTY COMPENSATION

By Highest Degree Offered
(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	HID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.HTR.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.
PROFESSOR												
NUMBER												
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	15	193	150	240	100	67	103	91	620	156	444	911
HOUSING AVG.	41132	33534	35910	20233	31167	14365	37620	30340	15532	51156	21619	31226
ADD. SEM. AVG.	1136	946	848	4695		1102	1116	3493	1460	1015	6468	1972
PENSION AVG.	119	175	171	2567	1709	5311	2602	4835	3146	1655	2610	1715
TOTAL COMP. LOW	1652	27713	27726	10222	2811	19769	20709	25796	111	159	6101	16551
RICH	76641	265741	26558	61148	43931	69304	65615	61646	63180	62280	61467	61430
AVG.	96390	94621	44150	39257	37257	41112	4613	41022	37102	41106	38699	41114
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	58	50	64	91	74	117	63	42	43	57	156	281
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	31004	26191	27372	25375	27706	16633	29674	26723	16957	30733	28674	29235
HOUSING AVG.	983	1153	1223	2227		1178	985	2102	1876	640	1965	1110
ADD. SEM. AVG.	1159	1817	2004	2626	2493	2742	2107	3473	3130	1592	2602	2676
PENSION AVG.	110	3271	3723	2705	3473	3140	4141	3349	3117	3614	3397	3435
TOTAL COMP. LOW	56113	16042	16030	16000	20799	16794	2409	27425	29160	25403	16030	17630
RICH	11571	22946	22963	44005	39191	40017	5419	42413	56129	43643	47905	47884
AVG.	41170	32942	36123	3333	35483	35881	36907	37203	39170	37012	33367	32610
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	23	23	38	52	33	53	31	30	17	9	108	147
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	18709	20360	20013	21815	24694	23165	24012	22493	26167	22748	19103	21136
HOUSING AVG.	401	302	596	3791		740	1935	3040	154	1053	2088	1337
ADD. SEM. AVG.	1919	11076	1056	2693	1886	1036	2090	2039	2131	1825	2170	2012
PENSION AVG.	1995	2609	3721	2778	3403	2698	3601	2958	2193	2616	3102	3251
TOTAL COMP. LOW	1110	21490	24121	21250	21502	9498	23970	22689	21159	2603	21269	20271
RICH	40180	34106	35150	30570	36410	35487	41697	40762	35296	41148	41657	40257
AVG.	31012	27969	31246	31056	29983	271497	31646	31339	39709	33112	30319	30260
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER	7	4	11	14	7	12	8	5	6	9	13	31
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	12860	21915	27000	16486	21349	17696	20848	10285	23273	16022	21510	13391
HOUSING AVG.			1345	3549		640	1460	1129	1330	1862	1880	
ADD. SEM. AVG.	5243	1299	678	1962	1090	607	2075	2211	3966	943	1090	1290
PENSION AVG.	819	1098	4705	2271	2004	1673	2406	2174	1503	1532	1943	1171
TOTAL COMP. LOW	1099	11057	26031	15270	20693	11579	18146	21791	14124	19712	11699	11146
RICH	4117	5300	4729	36180	26995	46530	39710	39x1	32280	41127	41149	41152
AVG.	1712	24312	3457	24302	26051	20046	25830	25910	26411	26434	26494	26501
ALL FAC. AVG.	41460	39690	40079	36230	34405	37302	39631	37474	35026	39949	38689	41112

TABLE TT. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1984-85)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO CLUSTER INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT	
LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER	1	30	31	26	10	93	15	11	98	40	69	4	105
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14850	16724	26757	29443	31969	38653	21554	80786	26524	60192	30792	27922	27707
HOUSING AVG.	847	1025	546	1705	1250				1205	1103	1013		1112
ADD. BEN. AVG.	811	2391	2732	2999	2357	2271	1394	2164	2693	2670	2511	1762	2771
PENSION AVG.	1,670	2,905	3,222	3,026	3,094	3,616	1,705	3,002	3,703	3,674	3,151	1,865	3,366
TOTAL COMP. LOW	16929	17542	20089	22088	23233	21342	14690	32723	1,9900	16880	13,342	14,899	17,342
HIGH	25824	53190	52491	58000	61160	61160	34161	56000	61160	58860	61160	40113	63140
AVG.	10329	31367	37036	36814	37426	36319	14353	44880	3,3463	3,7692	3,2949	1,5326	3,624
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER	12	13	11	7	9	4	5	38	12	29	1	47	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	12923	16683	21464	23043	19991	13026	2693	10429	9010	10309		19301	
HOUSING AVG.													
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1,602	1978	2070	1575	1058	1392	1,160	1,161	1,691	1,210		1035	
PENSION AVG.	1,386	1926	2345	3130	2100	1,991	9279	1,997	2,081	1,912		1,973	
TOTAL COMP. LOW	15,045	1,951	15,600	21,922	1,951	1,951	26,321	1,951	1,951	1,951		1,951	
HIGH	3,0721	30169	42,850	3,162	47,500	10,930	4,370	3,067	3,162	4,370		4,370	
AVG.	8,995	20,412	25,019	28,532	29,659	16,513	31,182	22,517	29,741	21,592		23,186	
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER	3	7	6	10	25	1	3	23	11	15		12,26	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	13312	17051	17484	20314	12,601	12,601	12,601	12,605	18,720	12,391		12,926	
HOUSING AVG.													
ADD. BEN. AVG.	405	1,352	1,044	1,244	1,516		2,136	1,305	1,603	10,5		962	
PENSION AVG.	936	1574	1,209	2,263	1,923		1,063	1,911	1,911	1,940		1,940	
TOTAL COMP. LOW	18,170	11,112	13,801	10,360	10,360	1,940	1,940	1,940	1,940	11,112		12,249	
HIGH	15,39	1,471	5,103	3,003	3,003	3,003	3,003	3,003	3,003	3,003		1,471	
AVG.	14,652	19,222	21,116	21,021	21,021	21,021	21,021	21,021	21,021	21,021		21,021	
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER	7	8	11	8	31	3	9	30	11	12	1	15	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14232	15802	14,660	18,012	13,690	11,430	1,274	12,317	15,502	14,660		12,860	
HOUSING AVG.													
ADD. BEN. AVG.	829	1024	1,670	2,079	1,693	1,612	1,694	1,694	1,694	1,340	1,602	1,620	
PENSION AVG.	1,510	1,535	1,535	1,657	1,643	1,703	1,691	1,691	1,691	1,691		1,691	
TOTAL COMP. LOW	15,180	17,572	18,013	19,075	18,075	18,075	18,075	18,075	18,075	18,075		18,075	
HIGH	8,693	11,075	9,260	10,876	10,876	10,876	10,876	10,876	10,876	10,876		10,876	
AVG.	1,110	10,670	14,660	23,110	19,303	15	693	10,670	10,670	10,670		10,670	
CATALOGER													
NUMBER	1	2	0	15	13	99	9	3	41	59	24	1	80
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	1,013	1,084	1,6013	10,600	1,138	1,138	1,070	1,033	1,033	1,033	1,033	1,033	1,033
HOUSING AVG.													
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1,029	1,608	1,608	1,109	1,109	1,109	1,109	1,109	1,109	1,109	1,109		1,633
PENSION AVG.	1,031	1,157	1,699	2,149	1,699	1,699	1,699	1,699	1,699	1,699	1,699		1,699
TOTAL COMP. LOW	1,010	2,010	1,9112	13,190	10,700	10,700	10,700	21,076	1,610	1,610	1,610		16,99
HIGH	0100	2,6971	31711	31,076	31,076	15,364	31,751	31,751	31,751	31,751	31,751		31,751
AVG.	1,522	1,6112	20,664	23,055	19,400	1,522	26,995	26,995	26,995	26,995	26,995		26,995

TABLE TT. (CONTINUED)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTFR FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRE-BLK PRE-WHT
OTHER NUMBER	1	8	10	31	43	90	3	17	76
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	11455	16168	14162	19385	19487	18722	14228	21054	18023
HOUSING AVG.					77	37			43
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1063	1429	3071	2018	1808	2035	1272	1270	2176
PENSION AVG.		998	1677	2671	2419	2341	306	2693	2182
TOTAL COMP. LOW	12510	12870	13130	11619	14201	11619	12518	13130	11619
HIGH	12518	23892	23876	36440	43270	43270	22032	34300	43270
AVG.	12510	18615	18910	24274	23871	23134	15807	25017	22424
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	16392	24466	25769	26099	27146	26422	19903	30528	25184
								26930	24974
									23415
									25900

TABLE UU. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1984-85)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
---------------------	------------------	---------------------	---------------------	--------------------	----------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------------	-------------------	------------------	-----------------------

LIBRARIAN

NUMBER	5	4	6	4	7	11	7	0	59	3	17
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	22427	3,152.3	2,600.9	3,010.4	3,165.8	3,300.9	26,415		2,923	2,941.7	
HOUSING AVG.	2,550	1,020	2,200	1,414	3,144	3,357			474		
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2,231	31.6	101.6	26.3	1,628	35.9	562		1,443	47.1	
PENSION AVG.	4,050	4,094	3,644	41.6	36.6	6,229	4405		9,726	34.1	
TOTAL COMP. LOW	31,195	29,313	22,375	3,299.9	29,164	38,302	15,341		36,930	16,802	
HIGH	41,107	47,340	37,916	40,442	40,945	61,169	59,190		39,931	40,083	
AVG.	36,048	40,212	31,644	39,172	32,002	46,551	34,119		32,038	34,653	

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN

NUMBER	1	4	1	1	3	6	3	2	13	1	0
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	16,676				19,680	21,687	20,483				
HOUSING AVG.											
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1,261				2,264	1,192	503				
PENSION AVG.	2,001				2,643	2,640	3,917				
TOTAL COMP. LOW	16,938				13,939	10,519	10,510				
HIGH	21,019				32,096	32,087	35,503				
AVG.	20,452				23,579	25,646	25,592				

REFERENCE LIBRARIAN

NUMBER	1	3	1	3	0	4	4		4		2
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		20,434		15,926	19,624	19,324					
HOUSING AVG.											
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1,677			1,261	2,049	847					
PENSION AVG.	3,151			1,346	2,326	2,037					
TOTAL COMP. LOW	18,830			11,519	15,925	13,891					
HIGH	20,439			30,746	35,440	27,100					
AVG.	19,262			16,924	24,042	22,313					

CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN

NUMBER	1	1	1	6	1	5	3	3	6	1	1
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		15,022			19,751	11,930	15,623				
HOUSING AVG.											
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1,161			2,169		1,209	1,162				
PENSION AVG.	2,249			1012		203	1,339				
TOTAL COMP. LOW	9,870			12,366		13,681	16,070				
HIGH	9,311			22,726		15,013	20,650				
AVG.	19,203			13,291		14,414	16,703				

CATALOGER

NUMBER	2	5	1	2	7	5	3		11		2
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		12,880			10,742	10,885	10,926				
HOUSING AVG.											
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1,091			1,560		1,324	1,600				
PENSION AVG.	2,292			1,660		1,683	2,152				
TOTAL COMP. LOW	14,203			12,293		13,915	20,670				
HIGH	310.5			31,292		29,633	31,187				
AVG.	22,726			21,501		21,552	24,733				

TABLE UU. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA ROM.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
OTHER NUMBER	4	1	1	11		3	16	9	8	14		51
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			13125	10061		15445	19315	10335	11412			1115
HOUSING AVG.						1910	1452	2352	3249			1103
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2112	2077		2112	2077	2110	1977			1103
PENSION AVG.			2100	3549		2102	2072	2100	1972			1103
TOTAL COMP. LOW	12332	17940		14621		16631	10150	16016				11619
HIGH	17332	43170		24321		36692	37419	36972				37419
AVG.	17332	26406		19807		22213	22152	20693				26113
ALL LIBRARY AVG.		16965	24100	27278	25202	27294	26081	2751	2600			2600

TABLE VV. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1984-85)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY. HTH.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	5	9	10	23	10	15	10	7	13	7	41	50
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	25,521	31,107	28,145	26,012	27,240	27,491	27,425	27,309	29,923	21,466	22,556	31,213
HOUSING AVG.			2440	1004		1,260	2,120		13,3	1,600	1,350	10,714
ADD. BEN. AVG.	5,32	1,353	2,270	1,811	2,010	2,020	2,522	3,022	8,031	1,035	1,035	7,3
PENSION AVG.	11,720	35,255	4,650	24,30	3,370	30,35	35,14	29,35		3,43	3,43	3,43
TOTAL COMP. LOW	29,573	36,547	23,622	14,000	20,129	16,974	22,326	20,24	38,22	15,502	18,54	29,74
HIGH	63,800	54,000	61,160	40,613	41,536	50,991	56,190	49,126	51,170	5,745	5,745	6,113
AVG.	32,938	37,635	37,793	31,033	33,900	37,547	37,681	33,101	31,181	30,266	30,883	30,943
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	9	3	9	8	4	7	4	4	6	1	10	1
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	19,217	21,814	19,553	20,364	17,273	15,21	21,932	24,508	15,051		10,622	13,541
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3,73	1,633	1,574	2,632	1,998	1,612	1,901	3,266		1,016	1,044	1,018
PENSION AVG.	795	3,267	2,530	10,32	1,939	1,779	3,786	1,471		11,25	1,257	6,63
TOTAL COMP. LOW	14,635	16,900	10,50	18,174	16,930	1,204	1,196	1,744	1,004		13,340	9,624
HIGH	33,71	42,370	32,793	33,889	25,032	70,37	34,167	33,512	27,74		33,512	31,157
AVG.	21,415	26,574	23,609	24,632	21,310	10,103	26,789	22,245	17,813		21,595	21,519
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	1	2	3	6	4	0	2	2			12	13
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			20,592	15,626	12,662	10,909		16,697			15,462	10,133
HOUSING AVG.				3,990							10,00	
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2,230	1,944	1,246	1,012		711			1,370	1
PENSION AVG.			2,60	1,686	1,223	1,037		2,119			1,991	1,003
TOTAL COMP. LOW			13,601	10,250	14,998	10,190		15,095			14,19	13,443
HIGH			35,000	17,612	30,764	3,288		37,288			37,288	31,883
AVG.			23,420	22,296	21,111	21,964		19,412			19,412	18,502
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	9	1	7	5	4	7	2	4			11	1
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	15,848		12,002	14,218	13,022	13,010		10,827			10,641	1,883
HOUSING AVG.				1,11								
ADD. BEN. AVG.	5,27		2,321	1,671	1,315	1,14		3,994			1,38	
PENSION AVG.	5,27		1,581	1,647	1,592	1,157		3,56			1,26	1,1
TOTAL COMP. LOW	16,01		12,388	15,72	11,034	10,10		10,639			10,639	1,883
HIGH	21,072		22,26	21,402	19,62	19,311		20,642			20,642	1,883
AVG.	18,07		17,396	17,396	16,012	15,11		18,63			18,63	1,883
CATALOGER												
NUMBER	2	5	3	10	2	16	9	3	1	6	3	13
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	20,194	18,090	15,012		16,05	19,017	17,921		8,06	1,600	1,600	15,414
HOUSING AVG.		1,600									3,28	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1,665	1,671	1,575		1,035	2,37	3,104		1,44	1,600	1,600	1,600
PENSION AVG.	2,92	1,204	1,260		1,222	2,29	2,29		50	1,20	1,20	1,20
TOTAL COMP. LOW	20,053	10,117	7,010		18,01	21,011	19,20		1,004	15,00	15,00	1,600
HIGH	31,551	31,209	29,43		31,25	30,00	29,69		6,30	2,00	2,00	1,600
AVG.	20,297	19,223	19,320		19,096	29,158	29,69		8,00	19,30	19,30	1,600

TABLE IV. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKT.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.H./S.T.M.	D.H.R.	TH.D./PH.D.
OTHER NUMBER	3	11	14	10	1	30	11	13	6	2	32	51
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14051	22151	19960	17976		17621	19235	17141	16305		14450	19230
HOUSING AVG.				330							103	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	459	1937	1065	2303		2136	1400	1052	1720		2470	1554
PENSION AVG.	141	2627	273	1704		2221	3151	1633	217		1923	2449
TOTAL COMP. LOW	12670	19260	14624	17997		11619	17948	14201	13559		11619	13132
HIGH	18103	36300	35440	36519		32765	43270	31039	20477		34019	43120
AVG.	14871	26714	24587	22392		21977	23914	21326	16292		21306	24313
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	24204	29321	27465	24937	25281	24540	27079	25009		24860	30468	25334
												27406

1
157
1

248

247

TABLE WW-1

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SELECTED SOURCES OF INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

(Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, and Local Church)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	500+
ENDOWMENT					
HIGH	4 776 000	14 357 000	31 049 202	29 906 734	169 546 477
LOW	177 756	29 378	10 000	550 000	397 667
AVERAGE	1 652 879	2 709 480	6 024 850	9 246 771	20 061 818
(n)	(6)	(53)	(37)	(24)	(19)
ANNUAL FUND					
HIGH	98 370	2 366 580	1 043 165	1 876 239	1 970 247
LOW	5 000	100	2 957	6 111	31 164
AVERAGE	61 930	277 280	207 124	515 974	565 484
(n)	(3)	(40)	(30)	(23)	(17)
NATL. DENOM.*					
HIGH	215 000	918 336	995 000	1 984 070	6 565 121
LOW	300	4 000	3 552	5 025	12 000
AVERAGE	101 119	168 842	321 033	531 594	2 029 498
(n)	(4)	(29)	(17)	(17)	(17)
REGN. DENOM.*					
HIGH	500 797	931 422	1 551 166	1 098 000	801 093
LOW	3 269	5 000	490	576	1 791
AVERAGE	217 977	159 917	318 533	211 605	354 082
(n)	(6)	(35)	(21)	(13)	(5)
LOCAL DENOM.*					
HIGH	312 950	525 835	575 460	571 504	963 958
LOW	2 500	500	100	800	2 190
AVERAGE	66 153	130 697	166 518	160 571	191 282
(n)	(7)	(40)	(32)	(22)	(20)

* = Denomination sources are the total for both operating and capital uses

243

TABLE WW-2

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SELECTED SOURCES OF INCOME BY DENOMINATION

(Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, and Local Church)

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
ENDOWMENT												
HIGH	343 906	3 737+	16 195+	33 402+	18 355+	12 364+	38 573+	169 546+	27 293+	11 919+	15 179+	29 907+
LOW	343 175	616 684	1 626+	1 378+	1 946+	465 854	2 061+	2 484+	694 000	10 000	2 841+	27 943
AVERAGE (n)	343 541	1 843+	5 800+	12 952+	9 345+	5 336+	10 905+	32 577+	8 638+	1 854+	6 810+	8 078+
	(2)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(4)	(8)	(10)	(9)	(0)	(27)	(6)	(21)
ANNUAL FUND												
HIGH	265 130	9 775	597 332	-	409 456	1 876+	1 222+	1 970+	681 055	521 056	673 434	1 388+
LOW	167 658	108	12 163	-	33 720	79 282	66 862	5 361	39 850	1 179	171 166	2 349
AVERAGE (n)	216 394	4 938	238 917	38 247	269 199	673 471	511 727	505 815	356 802	147 456	418 648	246 091
	(2)	(2)	(5)	(1)	(4)	(5)	(12)	(9)	(8)	(18)	(6)	(18)
NATL. DENOM.*												
HIGH	-	204 029	-	6 565+	243 567	2 441+	941 476	722 885	-	487 470	42 000	163 791
LOW	-	49 111	-	2 247+	193 844	6 258	153 021	3 552	-	5 510	5 025	8 500
AVERAGE (n)	-	102 776	117 058	4 299+	223 258	727 398	638 917	287 855	4 000	117 155	23 513	61 048
		(5)	(1)	(6)	(3)	(6)	(13)	(9)	(1)	(8)	(2)	(6)
REGN. DENOM.*												
HIGH	-	-	263 597	-	237 814	1 098+	481 279	801 093	16 287	1 551+	114 455	312 343
LOW	-	-	22 039	-	27 574	229 806	2 350	62 000	6 050	2 000	576	490
AVERAGE (n)	-	56 567	142 818	375 286	105 826	537 220	137 455	298 002	10 395	361 118	38 322	97 457
		(1)	(2)	(1)	(3)	(7)	(8)	(4)	(3)	(27)	(4)	(4)
LOCAL DENOM.*												
HIGH	229 651	56 566	493 637	353 202	318 235	575 460	571 504	584 495	334 270	370 000	479 415	363 958
LOW	60 128	3 535	95 651	2 190	27 573	500	3 216	65 275	131 931	1 025	76 191	100
AVERAGE (n)	144 890	23 134	273 427	117 528	190 016	158 407	102 282	236 039	238 151	79 762	262 667	158 152
	(2)	(3)	(5)	(5)	(4)	(8)	(13)	(9)	(7)	(11)	(6)	(19)

* = Denomination sources are the total for both operating and capital uses

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE WW-3

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SOURCES OF INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

	FOR OPERATIONS					FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES				
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+
GOVERN. BOARDS										
HIGH	33 445	94 859	184 440	126 700	332 017		68 271	97 629	187 000	1 147 378
LOW	2 970	50	250	739	500		200	100	500	9 358
AVERAGE (n)	18 208	25 448	32 835	39 962	69 137	59 600	18 506	30 936	50 391	146 340
RELIG. ORGAN.										
HIGH	500 797	944 066	1 551 166	2 016 150	7 073 609	29 941	500 000	850 551	525 000	1 368 803
LOW	15 681	7 239	50	8 500	10 953	381	250	419	200	1 000
AVERAGE (n)	21 234	226 022	362 716	559 010	1 468 524	10 511	89 351	131 098	89 698	354 068
ALUMNI										
HIGH	7 620	152 532	111 539	204 835	215 484		915 413	207 584	259 350	184 886
LOW	1 215	600	30	809	9 580		50	25	30	325
AVERAGE (n)	4 915	27 411	28 751	60 781	73 473	70	58 463	30 100	48 230	57 178
OTHER INDIVID.										
HIGH	63 894	428 344	893 960	1 021 848	960 000		695 762	2 222 426	1 051 213	1 531 216
LOW	1 555	236	2 957	6 111	4 208		1 400	200	8 300	15 481
AVERAGE (n)	23 764	91 043	124 222	142 327	340 258	55 887	85 388	212 721	277 426	341 540
FOUNDATIONS										
HIGH		140 850	160 700	502 261	1 029 443		205 000	332 246	5 829 455	967 946
LOW		38	4 019	6 650	5 475		894	2 719	1 000	10 000
AVERAGE (n)	2 750	35 676	41 901	109 523	199 086	(0)	36 844	67 035	525 825	213 867
CORPORATIONS										
HIGH	6 000	142 050	80 620	407 740	134 628	10 000	50 683	79 201	544 934	112 677
LOW	120	75	125	375	1 204	544	100	182	906	850
AVERAGE (n)	2 659	24 256	17 406	45 349	36 304	7 772	12 608	10 641	62 833	32 892
OTHER										
HIGH	28 227	283 271	1 158 415	479 791	322 798		22 615	341 401	141 669	322 798
LOW	6 927	263	500	634	8 400		140	946	5 525	1 000
AVERAGE (n)	17 576	71 679	128 881	17 855	131 884	6 083	11 414	122 546	64 193	78 661
TOTAL										
HIGH	505 683	1 475 425	1 927 916	2 070 389	7 770 161	124 846	940 930	2 636 880	6 520 508	3 549 648
LOW	36 971	5 825	15 651	167 254	273 896	400	100	4 710	10 000	54 227
AVERAGE (n)	218 056	383 981	577 423	994 993	2 118 477	33 375	215 736	380 108	754 291	923 344

252

253

TABLE WH-4

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SOURCES OF OPERATIONS INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
GOVERN. BOARD											
HIGH	-	-	71 105	143 255	40 887	53 274	184 440	96 683	94 850	126 700	77 411
LOW	-	-	27 528	6 154	4 400	739	500	19 850	2 050	1 000	12 179
AVERAGE (n)	1 210	47 663	50 585	74 705	19 860	11 388	52 944	45 756	31 435	35 742	34 337
	(1)	(1)	(4)	(4)	(3)	(7)	(11)	(9)	(9)	(7)	(5)
RELIG. ORGAN.											
HIGH	229 651	317 162	389 923	7 073 609	389 320	2 285 079	1 080 296	1 061 467	333 851	1 551 166	397 931
LOW	107 538	52 646	167 269	1 943 453	215 528	236 064	229 957	303 565	58 779	1 825	8 000
AVERAGE (n)	188 568	127 987	259 683	3 926 958	326 991	889 751	758 200	511 856	207 339	276 030	174 912
	(3)	(5)	(5)	(6)	(4)	(9)	(13)	(9)	(9)	(35)	(6)
ALUMNI											
HIGH	-	-	107 126	215 484	42 440	103 140	104 248	101 041	83 148	158 764	90 307
LOW	-	-	15 398	24 445	3 050	8 224	7 395	3 361	5 224	30	18 202
AVERAGE (n)	2 610	9 775	55 843	93 493	25 303	56 026	53 434	40 595	31 118	34 898	38 632
	(1)	(1)	(5)	(3)	(4)	(7)	(13)	(9)	(9)	(20)	(5)
OTHER INDIVID.											
HIGH	31 659	6 575	179 001	798 725	146 372	381 425	441 819	250 027	428 344	893 960	137 440
LOW	11 666	300	236	17 352	18 447	34 176	4 208	51 116	73 875	1 555	28 220
AVERAGE (n)	19 320	3 483	80 656	383 159	73 138	190 793	125 032	119 344	188 478	101 593	99 042
	(3)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(7)	(12)	(9)	(9)	(35)	(6)
FOUNDATIONS											
HIGH	-	27 466	18 387	877 950	441 877	207 081	243 313	1 029 443	75 620	95 500	55 212
LOW	-	4 900	4 000	5 475	14 372	10 875	8 869	17 874	320	147	4 013
AVERAGE (n)	12 455	14 372	297 308	187 369	73 331	68 689	165 878	31 229	38 134	16 993	141 517
	(3)	(4)	(3)	(3)	(5)	(12)	(9)	(9)	(15)	(5)	(19)
CORPORATIONS											
HIGH	-	-	21 536	11 849	17 100	124 029	82 115	81 684	142 050	133 411	36 368
LOW	-	-	7 597	1 204	7 495	4 300	375	3 200	125	75	7 030
AVERAGE (n)	-	-	13 350	6 527	11 239	42 254	14 655	24 342	37 554	19 572	18 411
			(4)	(2)	(4)	(8)	(10)	(8)	(5)	(21)	(5)
OTHER											
HIGH	-	443 984	120 377	318 585	4 571	1 158 415	479 791	225 115	113 006	283 271	23 417
LOW	-	3 100	65 202	313 216	634	21 774	8 400	1 878	400	500	3 586
AVERAGE (n)	69 510	172 683	92 790	315 901	2 603	345 289	102 773	61 014	29 104	88 804	13 502
	(1)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(5)	(7)	(4)	(7)	(10)	(2)
TOTAL											
HIGH	308 806	611 569	842 901	7 770 161	990 446	2 957 043	1 934 435	1 970 249	833 872	1 557 516	752 838
LOW	122 166	95 225	293 435	2 002 557	273 479	236 064	688 740	435 238	232 310	15 651	36 220
AVERAGE (n)	232 034	252 648	479 811	4 510 174	593 394	1 360 003	1 137 402	932 183	529 630	391 122	368 816
	(3)	(5)	(5)	(6)	(4)	(9)	(13)	(9)	(9)	(41)	(6)

TABLE WW-5

GIFTS/GRAANTS (audited 1983-84)

SOURCES OF CAPITAL PURPOSES INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
SOURCE OF FUNDS											
HIGH	-	-	68 271	208 973	134 057	15 993	121 469	55 770	99 579	187 000	66 200 1 147 378
LOW	-	-	6 803	19 005	25 250	445	1 000	3 200	200	9 567	32 130 2 000
AVERAGE	-	-	24 858	73 501	67 680	8 599	44 921	30 267	18 868	89 64	54 192 232 647
(n)			(5)	(4)	(3)	(3)	(9)	(6)	(6)	(4)	(4) (8)
RELIG. ORGAN.											
HIGH	-	-	378 414 1	368 803	223 813	677 209	525 000	993 134	78 976	850 551	372 396 711 626
LOW	-	-	1 227	9 576	57 742	500	1 350	933	419	1 287	27 488 200
AVERAGE	60 128	-	149 843	532 721	135 296	231 788	125 712	162 537	13 881	149 630	145 368 84 861
(n)	(1)		(5)	(6)	(3)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(7)	(15)	(5) (10)
ALUMNI											
HIGH	-	-	53 261	178 141	39 399	33 586	184 886	81 942	207 984	152 948	31 941 259 350
LOW	-	-	30	23 812	10 725	23 559	1 200	325	50	213	5 276 190
AVERAGE	129 456	-	22 958	68 903	23 084	28 573	44 043	20 744	38 091	32 888	19 545 50 029
(n)	(1)		(5)	(4)	(3)	(2)	(11)	(6)	(7)	(7)	(5) (12)
OTHER INDIVID.											
HIGH	-	44 020	236 127 1	531 216	391 240 1	1 051 213	482 093	927 400	695 762 2	552 430	172 530 447 310
LOW	-	200	80 070	29 683	93 116	3 747	15 481	2 787	9 173	3 125	52 915 2 685
AVERAGE	31 461	22 110	132 084	603 370	209 415	415 107	127 360	351 258	248 679	251 173	107 010 145 800
(n)	(1)	(2)	(4)	(5)	(3)	(4)	(12)	(8)	(3)	(15)	(5) (14)
FOUNDATIONS											
HIGH	-	-	45 205	618 332 5	820 455	150 000	222 000	624 000	109 937	57 000	84 550 967 946
LOW	-	-	9 825	29 300	2 719	1 000	5 050	27 300	8 165	15 040	3 800 16 000
AVERAGE	-	-	27 508	215 156 2	916 087	67 000	69 960	262 662	50 320	28 468	35 780 233 530
(n)			(4)	(4)	(2)	(3)	(6)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(4) (10)
CORPORATIONS											
HIGH	-	-	14 796	52 585	45 604	15 000	105 260	32 547	22 172	79 201	17 345 112 677
LOW	-	-	906	4 922	2 565	9 909	450	182	200	3 040	100 1 187
AVERAGE	-	-	5 712	27 031	19 456	11 855	26 935	9 958	10 529	37 427	9 018 27 325
(n)			(5)	(4)	(3)	(3)	(9)	(5)	(4)	(5)	(5) (5)
OTHER											
HIGH	-	-	141 669	23 932	248 168	-	-	127 012	226 098	-	60 379 217 177
LOW	-	-	11 500	1 000	43 283	-	-	3 000	140	-	16 394 19 165
AVERAGE	-	341 401	58 595	8 644	145 726	100 695	5 525	46 286	59 023	-	38 387 77 705
(n)		(1)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(3)	(4)	(2)	(4) (4)
TOTAL											
HIGH	-	341 601	565 130 2	975 822 6	520 508 1	291 944	857 952 1	610 915	724 443 2	636 860	525 532 3 549 648
LOW	-	44 020	194 060	201 400	274 490	4 247	40 415	14 120	28 593	4 500	100 4 710
AVERAGE	221 045	192 811	366 201 1	296 412 2	496 146	578 558	304 978	628 414	374 532	302 565	306 895 579 899
(n)	(1)	(2)	(5)	(6)	(3)	(6)	(13)	(9)	(8)	(23)	(6) (14)

256

257

TABLE WW-E

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SELECTED INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

	FOR OPERATIONS					FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES				
	<50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	<50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+
NATL. DENOM.										
HIGH	215 000	918 336	995 000	1 984 070	6 345 121	10 000	117 058	50 000	62 037	1 05 000
LOW	300	10	453	5 025	12 000	5 000	4 000	38 590	19 122	3 340
AVERAGE (n)	129 825	176 662	316 410	525 608	1 789 002	7 500	42 186	39 395	50 880	454 571
REGN. DENOM.										
HIGH	500 797	931 422	1 551 166	1 098 000	467 981	29 941	430 000	850 551	162 688	612 130
LOW	3 269	5 000	300	576	1 791	4 500	385	500	960	47 646
AVERAGE (n)	212 237	145 659	262 544	190 106	220 527	17 331	71 849	239 730	69 872	333 888
LUCAL DENOM.										
HIGH	312 569	525 835	397 931	438 436	353 402	6 200	500 000	570 042	525 000	711 626
LOW	2 500	2 292	100	800	2 190	381	100	419	1 000	1 000
AVERAGE (n)	74 908	7 439	123 834	116 752	123 113	3 407	101 180	75 683	74 155	134 134

TABLE WW-7

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1983-84)

SELECTED OPERATIONS INCOME BY DENOMINATION

CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	J.C.D.	IN.C.R. OR IN.DENOM.
NATL. DENOM.										
HIGH	-	204 029	-	6 345 121	243 567 1 763 308	541 470	723 685	437 4 2	42 222	16 5 701
LOW	-	49 111	-	1 941 663	193 844 6 298	153 621	3 55	5 215	8 526	8 526
AVERAGE	-	102 776	-	3 783 791	223 258 596 521	638 317	187 517	101 6 7	33 513	6 243
(n)		(5)		(6)	(3)	(6)	(13)	(9)		6
REGN. DENOM.										
HIGH	-	184 087	-	237 814 1 098 000	481 279	244 724	16 247 1 551	14 455	14 147	
LOW	-	21 447	-	27 574 229 806	2 350	6 200	6 322	2 277	576	
AVERAGE	-	56 567	103 177	375 286 105 366	537 230 106 363	143 372	12 106 314 1 7	34 104	16 357	
(n)		(1)	(2)	(1)	(3)	(7)	(8)	(3)	(4)	(6)
LOCAL DENOM.										
HIGH	-	56 565	389 923	353 202 138 517	274 573 196 211	330 582	333 651	370 711	337 911	103 407
LOW	-	3 535	95 651	2 190 27 573	5 418 3 216	55 329	131 316	1 45	8 322	152
AVERAGE	229 651	23 134	203 565	122 929 88 544	94 199 52 829	160 736	225 120 87 1 7	144 106	11 113	
(n)		(1)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(7)	(13)	(9)	(7)	(6)

SELECTED CAPITAL PURPOSES INCOME BY DENOMINATION

CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	J.C.D.	IN.C.R. OR IN.DENOM.
NATL. DENOM.										
HIGH	-	-	1 365 000	-	671 633	-	-	12 222		
LOW	-	-	201 400	-	28 590	-	-	2 222		
AVERAGE	-	117 058	618 480	-	160 953	-	3 242	4 222	2 222	
(n)		(1)	(5)		(3)		(1)	(1)		
REGN. DENOM.										
HIGH	-	78 690	-	-	162 688	-	-	95 351		
LOW	-	593	-	-	3 313	-	-	1 257		
AVERAGE	-	39 641	-	-	62 186	626 130	18	133 463	15 302	1 100
(n)		(2)			(4)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
LOCAL DENOM.										
HIGH	-	378 414	30 548	223 813	570 242	525 000	373 244	78 776	3 522	372 336
LOW	-	635	3 803	57 742	500	190	393	100	1 631	11 625
AVERAGE	60 128	-	138 319	34 642	121 573	104 291	84 648	15 429	2 536	142 267
(n)		(1)	(4)	(3)	(5)	(6)	(8)	(6)	(2)	(5)

164

260

261